ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ

ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܒܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ

ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܀

795 102

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ
ܒܐܦܣܘܣ

VEL

SECUNDAM SYNODUM EPHESINAM,

NECNON EXCERPTA, QUAE PRAESERTIM AD EAM PERTINENT,

E CODICIBUS SYRIACIS MANUSCRIPTIS

IN MUSEO BRITANNICO ASSERVATIS PRIMUS EDIDIT

SAMUEL G. F. PERRY, M.A.

TOTTINGTONIENSIS VICARIUS IN DIOECESI
MANCUNIENSI.

ܐܶܡܰܪ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܐܳܘ ܠܰܟܠܳܐ ܕܰܢܒܺܝܶܐ
ܚܰܡܫܳܐ: ܐܳܡܰܪ ܐܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ.

OXONII:

EXCUDEBANT E. PICKARD HALL ET J. H. STACY,

Academiae Typographi.

1875.

ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܪܗܘܡܐ ❖

ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖

ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖

ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ❖

ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ❖

ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ❖

ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ❖

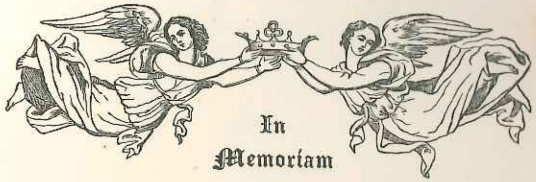
ܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ❖

ܣܛܪ. ܟܠ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ❖

ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ.

ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ❖



In Memoriam

S. W. P.

ܘܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ

ܕܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܠ ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܬܚܝ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܀

ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܡܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܪ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܀



In
Memoriam
M. E. P.

ܘܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ

ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܘܪܚܝܡܬܐ
ܕܠܒܢ ܚܕ ܒܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܫܥܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀

ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܚܒ̈ܝܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ
ܡܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪ ܀

ܦܝܫ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܫܘܒܗܪܘܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ

ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܀

INDEX RERUM.

Codex Syriacus Manuscriptus, Add. No. 14,530 in Museo Britannico asservatus, designatus est A.

A

APPENDICES.

B

C

ܦܝܠܘܟܣܢܘܣ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ

ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܘܓ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝܪܐܦܘܠܝܣ

ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ⁘

ܗܘܕܘܢܘܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܗ
ܒܛܘܟܣ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܀

*   *   *   *   *   *

ܐܘܛܘܦܪܘܛܘܗ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܟܡ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ̈ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܦ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܣܘܢܘܕܘܣ ܀

*   *   *   *   *   *

ܠܟܠܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ. ܕܠܡܫܐ ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܘܬ ܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܚܢܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܬܪ̈ܥܬܐ. ܕܠܐܠܬ
ܐܢܝ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܗܘܒܪ̈ܐ.
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܬܦܫܩܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܐܬ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܦܠܓܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܥܢܝܐ
ܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒ̈ܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܦܠܓܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܕܫܝܢ.
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܢܒ݂.
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘܠܢܐ ܥܠܝ[ܬ]ܐ
ܒܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܫܘܬܐ

ܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܪ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܡܫ̈ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ. ܓ̇ܕܫ ܘܡܒܠܒܠ
ܠܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ
ܥܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܕܠܡܐ
ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܚܝܐ
ܪܗܛܐ ܡܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܦܘܕܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
[ܣ]ܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
[ܕ]ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ
2 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܥܕܪ̈ܬܐ.
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ.
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܐܦ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܪ ܥܦܠܐ
ܒܗ̇ܘ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ
ܡܝܛܪ̈ܘܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܘܪܝܣܐ:
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܦ̈ܩܘ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ: ܘܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ[ܘ]ܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ
ܡܫܡܗܝܢ. ܠܦ̈ܠܝܒܘ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ.
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗ ܡܝܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܘܗ ܕܐܦܣܝܐ ܐܬܐܝܦ
ܐܬܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܗܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ

ܥܡܗ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܟ̈ܢܘܫܬ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܒܡܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ
ܫܬܝܬܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܝܨܘܗ ܬܬܒܥܪ ܘܬܬܒܛܠ[.]
ܘܠܦܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ
ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܘܕܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܡ
ܕܠܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܫܦܪܘ: ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ
3 ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܝ. ܢܨܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܪ:
ܘܠܕܘܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܢܬܬܚܒ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܫܘܬ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ.
ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܩܕܢ
ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ
ܢܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ̇
ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܣܘܕܪܐ
ܒܟܒ. ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܬܬܒܥ ܘܬܬܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܐܬܡܛܝ ܠܦܘܣ ܗܢܐ. ܒܬܠܬܝܢ
ܒܐܕܪ ܦܠܒܝܘ[ܣ] ܡܠܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܠܝܘܢ
ܒܗܘܦܛܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܗܘܦܛܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܢ ܘܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܀
.○○○○○○○ ܀ ○○○○○○○ ܀ ○○○○○○○.
ܗ̈ܘܦܡܢܡܛܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܘܐܣܛ̈ܪ ܬܐܘܕܘܣ[ܝ]ܘܣ
ܘܘ[ܠ]ܢܛܝܢܝܢܘܣ ܙܟ̈ܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܙܟ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ، ܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܓܘܣܛܘ ܠܩܣܪܘܣ. ○○○ 4
ܠܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܕܐܘܬܘܪܝܛܘܣ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܗ̣ܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܐܡܦܩ ܠܢ
ܬܦ̈ܩ ܡܢܗ. ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܒܥܕ ܩܘ̈ܡܐ
ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ̇. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܒܥ ܡܢܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܪܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗ̣ܘ، ܕܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܕܡܣܛܪܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ:

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܢܒܥܘܢ̈ ܕܟܠ
ܦܘܪ̈ܣܝܢ. ܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ.
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܨܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ
ܬܬܚ̈ܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܘܬ
ܕܫܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܐܢܚܢ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ ܘܠܒܘܠܗ̇
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܚܢ ܠܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܗ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ̈ ܠܗ
ܒܠܫܢ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܦܩܝܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܬ. ܡܕܡܥܘܬܐ
ܘܐܘܬܘܦܢܝܐ ܠܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ
ܢܗܒܢ. ܒܕ ܡܒܩܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܥܙܝܙܐܝܬ̣.
ܕܐܦ ܪ̈ܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܩܒܠܝܢܘܢ: ܘܪ̈ܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܪܬܝܚܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ، 5
ܝܠܝܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܙܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ.
ܬ̈ܢܝ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܢ: ܐ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ، ܬܘܣܦܬܐ
ܐܘ ܒܝܨܘܪܬܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡ
ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ̈
ܕܢܝܩܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ
ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܝܐ

ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ̇
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܬܢܝܬ
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܡ ܚܢܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ̇
ܦܘܕܝܢ ° ° ° °

ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܦܘܩ ܗܢܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܐܪܒ
ܦܠܐܒܝܢܘܣ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ:

ܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܘܐܦܪܘܣ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܘܠܦܝܠܝܣܘܣ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܬܚܘ̈ܡܝܗ ܕܒܣܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܬܢܛܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܪܟܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ
ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ° ° ° ° ° °
ܐܦܝܪܘܣ ܥܬܝ̈ܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܪ̈ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܥܕܪܘ
ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܦܝܪܐ ܢܗ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܠܐܝ̈ܩܪܐ
ܘܕ̈ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬ̈ܪܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܬܪ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܟܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܣ.
6 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕ[ܐ] ܠ
ܕܡܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕ[ܬ]ܬܬܪܝܢ. ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܕܠ
ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܬܬܦܫܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܒܕ ܦܪܐ

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ̈ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܬܦܪܘܣܢܗ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܬܩܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܕܢ
ܒܕܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܪܣ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܠܝܛܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܝܗ̈ܒܬ.
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܐܠܝܐܬ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܥܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܗܡ
ܘܡܚܡ ܦܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܒ̈ܩܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܬܠܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܬܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦ[ܪܘ]ܪܝܣ ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܬ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܘܦܘܣ. ܘܐܦܪܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܡܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦܕܐ ܗܕܐ
ܦܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܟܠ. ܕܗܘ ܒܣܘܢܗܕܐ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܠܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ

ܐܬܡܛܝ ܠܦܘܩ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܝܦܐ
ܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܡܟܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܘ. ܒܫܢܝܢ
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ :

ܒܬܪ ܗܘܦܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܢ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܪܘܬܗ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܐ ܒܗ. ܐܢܛܘܩܝܐ ܕܬܠܬ.
7 ܒܗ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ
ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܕ ܫܠܡܝܢ

ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܬܠܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܒܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܘܣܒܗ
ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܩܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܗܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܗ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܫܝܐ.
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܦܐ ܕܩܘܒܢܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܝܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗ.
ܘܢܫܡ ܕܡܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ.
ܒܣܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܢܫܡ
ܕܪܘܕܗ. ܦܘܠܝܗ ܕܢܘܪ. ܬܐܕܘܪܘܗ
ܕܕܡܫܘܘܗ. ܦܠܘܪܠܝܗ ܕܠܘܕܐ. ܡܪܝܫܗ
ܕܫܘܐܕܐ. ܘܫܠܝܠܝܗ ܕܒܫܦܪܐ.
ܐܘܩܝܗ ܕܐܪܐܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܩܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܢܒܦܐ
ܘܫܠܝܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܠܝܢܐ. ܫܦܝܘܗ ܕܡܒܠ.
ܐܦܝܘܗ ܕܢܘܦܠܝܗ ܕܡܦܢܪܗ ܒܬܘܬܐ.
ܐܘܬܦܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܦܗ. ܢܘܚܝܗ ܕܠܕܘܢܐ
ܕܦܠܡܦܠܐ. ܐܠܡܒܝܗ ܕܘܫܦܠܝܢܐ
ܕܘܦܪܘܗ. ܘܕܢܝܘܗ ܕܐܢܦܒܘܐ
ܕܒܫܢܝܐ. ܫܦܝܘܗ ܕܐܢܪܒܐ.
ܠܪܦܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ. ܪܘܦܝܘܗ
ܕܢܒܦܠ. ܐܢܕܢܝܘܗ ܕܐܢܝܒܘܢܝܗܝ.
ܠܒܬܐܘܗ ܕܒܠܝܐܘܗ. ܬܐܕܘܫܘܗ
ܕܢܘܬ. ܠܐܝܠܘܗ ܕܐܒܫܢܒܘܗ

ܕܡܦܪܢܘܗ ܒܛܘܒܬܐ. ܢܒܦܠ ܕܐܒܐ
ܕܡܫܐ̈ܦܘܦܩܝܐ. ܫܠܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܝܫܐ.
ܦܪܝܘܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܠܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܪܝܢ.
ܐܦܠܝܘܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܐܐ.
ܡܒܠܝܠܝܗ ܕܠܝܫܐ. ܒܫܠܝܗ ܕܦܪܢܒܘܠܝܗ
ܕܡܦܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܘܕܒܐܘܗ. ܕܘܡܢܡܫܢܗ
ܕܡܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܘܕܒܘܗ.
ܘܫܦܠܝܘܗ ܕܕܡܦܪܢܘܗ. ܐܠܗܝܢܪܘܗ
ܕܡܒܫܦܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܗ. ܫܘܪܝ ܕܦܠܝܒܘܢ
ܐܘܫܒܢܝܗ ܕܕܒܪܘ ܘܕܡܢܬܐ. ܡܒܫܡܢܝܘܗ
ܕܫܪܘ ܕܡܒܕܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܢܬܐ. ܠܘܡܐ
ܕܒܪܘܐܐ ܕܡܒܕܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܢܬܐ. ܘܢܫܡ
ܕܡܐܫܢܐ ܐܘܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܡ. ܕܡܦܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܪܙܢܐ. ܐܬܫܝܗ ܕܐܦܪܦܠܝܗ ܕܐܒܐܢܐ.
ܠܐܦܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܠܘ ܡܪܫܝܗ ܕܓܐܪܐ.
ܦܦܠܝܗ ܕܠܘܕܐ. ܐܫܦܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܝܒܘܢܝܗ
ܦܠܘܗ ܕܐܬܢܬܐ. ܬܐܕܘܗ ܕܐܡܬܘܦܠܐ
ܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܒܐ. ܘܦܠܝܘܗ ܕܡܐܢܐܢܐ.
ܐܦܢܦܘܗ ܕܦܪܓܐ. ܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܘܪܘܫܐ
ܕܦܠܫܦܠܝܐ. ܡܪܘܠܝܗ ܕܐܘܦܠܘܗ. ܘܢܫܡ
ܕܦܠܒܪܢܘܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܕܘܐܘܪܐ. ܕܢܘܢ
ܕܫܘܡܒܢܘ ܡܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܡܫܦܠܝܗ
ܕܡܒܫܦܠܝܐ. ܘܐܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܠܐ. ܐܠܡܒܦܘܗ
ܕܒܐܫܦܪܐ. ܦܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܢܦܠܦܢܪܐ.
ܦܢܘܪܦ ܕܠܒܢܐ. ܐܘܒܫܠܐܘܗ ܕܦ̈ܢܝܐ
ܡܒ̈ܒܒܐ. ܕܘܡܢܘܗ ܕܦܠܐܦܘܗ ܕܐܠܐܕܐ
ܬܐܕܘܗ ܕܡܫܦܘܪܐ. ܘܩܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܓܐܘܗ

ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ. ܠܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
9 ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܐܘܦܪܣܝܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܢ̈ܣܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܣܦܢ
ܒܪܘܚܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܒܠܘܬܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܠܢ:
ܒܠܘܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ ܕܠܗܝܐ. ܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܡܘܒܠܝܗ.
ܒܠܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܡܢܒܠܝܗ. ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܡܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܡܦܠܓܝܐ. ܬܐܘܡܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܐܒܫܢ:
ܘܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܝܚ
ܕܐܦܫܘܗܝ. ܡܪܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܘܡܐܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܬܪܘ. ܐܒܠܝܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܗ.
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܒܠܝܗ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܡܪܐ
ܕܒܒܠܝܐ. ܐܬܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܡܫܪܘܗܝ.
ܒܦܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ ܬܐܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ. ܒܡܫܐܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܠܘܗܝ.
ܗܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܪܘܡܐ. ܬܐܕܘܠܘܗܝ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܬܐܕܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܪܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܪܝܢܐ. ܙܢܗ ܕܪܘܪܘܡܝܐ.
ܠܡܘܢܗ ܕܪܘܓܪܢ ܐܘܫܢܗ ܕܡܒܢܦܘܗܝ.
ܐܫܡܥ ܕܦܘܐ. ܒܠܘܠܘܗܝ ܕܪܓܠܝܢ
ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܘܒܠܝܗ ܘܒܪܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܓܘܒܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܪܝܝܝܐ. ○ ○ ○
ܗܘܢܝܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܪܝܐ
ܕܦܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܘܢܐ ܘܡܒܢܐ

ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܫ
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܪܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܒܡܕܬ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ
ܗܘ. ܘܒܚܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܟܝܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܦܫܘ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܠܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܐ:
ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢ ܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܗ̇ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܢ ○ ○
ܝܘܒܢܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ.
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܢܛ̈ܪܝܢ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ
ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ ܘܦܠܝܢܐ
ܕܡܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܟܝܢܐ
ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܝܣܝܐ.

ܘܐܘܦܪܘܣܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܕܘܟܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܠܬܐ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ

11 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܗܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܪܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܘܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ܂ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܠܝܛ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ܂ ܘܐܬܬܗܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܬܪܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܢܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ̇, ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܥܒܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡ̇ܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܡܪܝܬܐ܂ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܩܪܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ [ܕܕ]ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܗܡ ܒܓܪܬ܂ ܐܠܐ ܘܗܡ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ܂ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܦܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ, ܚܕ ܒܥܒܐ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܬܠܡ܂ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܥ̈ܕܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܬܕܪܪ ܗ, ܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ܂ ܒܗ̇, ܕܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ܂ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܠܐܦ̇ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܪܘܬܐ ܪܗܒܢܐ܂

ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܢܟܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܩܪܝܬ݀܂ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܪ, ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܘܦܛܟܐ܂ ܘܗ̇ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܂ ܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܩܪܝܬܘܢ ○ ○ ○

12 ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܣܛܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܡܩܪܝܬ݀܂ ܘܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐ[ܘ]ܡܘܢܝܢ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ܂ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܘ ܐܡܪܘ ○ ○ ○ ܒܝܕ ܦܩܕܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܒܪܬ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܒܘܓ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ, ܕܢܩܦܐ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ܂ ܒܝܕ ܐܟܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܪܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ܂ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡ ܒܝܘܡ܃ ܘܗܠܝܢ [ܕܐܬܦܩܕܢ ܐܘܕܥܢܘܢ، ܒܝܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ] [ܕܘܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ] [ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܠܬܐ] [ܘܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܕܡܠܐ] [ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܡ ܠܦܬܘܬܒܘܢ ܐܢ ܘܠܠ] [ܡܢ ܒܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܝܕ ܠܗ ܢܒ(ܘ)ܥܐ] ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܘܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܒܚܢܝܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܐܝܬ. ܒܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܢ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܒܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܗ ܐܬܟܠܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܪ̈ܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܗܘ ܒܚܘ̈ܫܒܐ ܡܥܩ̈ܠܐ

13 ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ: ܐܘ ܐܟܬܒܘ ܐܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ. ܕܢܫܠܛ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ: ܬܠܫܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܒܗܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܝܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܓܒܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܒ ܚܬ[ܐܝܬ ܟܠ] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܢܣܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ [ܕܗ̇ܝ] ܕܦܐܝܐ ܘܠܢܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ [ܐܠܘ]ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܡܟܪܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܫܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦܪܘܢܝܢ ܡܟܪܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܢܐ: ܪܫܢ

ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܟܪܟܢܐ: ܐ̱ܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ: ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܠܨ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܡ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܬܘܗܐ.

14 ܐܘܛܘܩܪܛܘ[ܪ]ܣ ܩܣܪ̈ܣ ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܘܘܠܢܛܝܢܝܢܘܣ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܙ̈ܟܝܢ ܒܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝ، ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܓܘ̈ܣܛܘ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ..

ܐܢܫܘܪ̈ܣ ܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܗܝ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܦܪ̈ܟܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡ ܗܘܦܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘

ܘܢܣܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܐ̱ܡܪ.

ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܬܝ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ. ܡܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ⁘

ܐܢܡܪܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܐܦܛܠܡܘܣ ܘܐܪܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ̈ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܗܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢ̈ܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܙܟܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܣܒ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ○ ○ ○

ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܕܦܘܪܘܣ. ܘܐܘܣܛܬ ܕܒܪܘܛܘܣ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○

ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ
17 ܕܦܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܛܟܣܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܦܘܕܝܢ. ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܘܪܘܣ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܘܦܝܣܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.. ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܩܒܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܥܠ̇ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܢܕܒ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܗ̈ܘܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܢܐ ܩ̇ܠܒܐ: ܘܣܗ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ̈ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܣܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܦܩܢܘܬܐ

ܢܬܩܪܘܢ̈ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܕܢܐܡܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܝܢܝܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܬ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܐܪ ܚܝܢ. ܙܒܢ ܣܝܡ ܕܢܒܒܕ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܐ ܠܗ̇. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇. ܕܠܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܠ. ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܬܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ̇. ܡܟܘܕܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩܢ ܕܢܬܬܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○.

ܘܦܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܪܕܝܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܐܦ ܦܘܕܐ ܣܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ̈ ܢܬܒܥܐ
18 ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܡܡܚܝܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܘܥܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܢܩܘܕ ܕܗܦܟܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܬܩܪܘ.

ܘܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫ ܕܟܢ̈ܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܒܬܪ ܗܘܦܠܝܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܣܝܩܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝ̈ ܐܢܛܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܛ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܒܗ ܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܬ̈ܠܬ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܪܐ ܘܟܒܪ̈ܐ

ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܝܣܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܪܒܗ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܪܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܠܒܢܬ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܐܒܝ. ܘܟܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܒܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܝ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܟܠܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܟܠܝܢ. ܕܐܬܘܬܘܢܘܗܝ ܬܒܥܢ
ܘܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܘܬܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܘܩܘܗܝ
ܬܒܥܢ ܘܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܐܦܣܘܩܘܗܝ
ܬܪܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܥܢ ܘܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܪܘܬܒܘܢ
ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܬܘܬܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܐ. ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܦܪܟܐ ܥܢܝ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܕܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ.
19 ܕܡܫܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܪܕܝܢܐ
ܕܕܡܒܐ ܠܗܘܦܪܟܐ. ܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܐ.
ܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܢ. ܕܗܘܢܝܗ ܥܢܝܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܕܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܢܝܐ
ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ. ܕܗܘܦܬܘܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ.
ܕܐܪܬܒܘܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ. ܚܕ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟ ܬܫܒܚܢ. ܕܢܘܢ ܥܢܝܐ
ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ. ܐܫܬܦܬܦܘܗ ܥܢܝܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܩܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܠܐܫܬܦܬܦܘܗ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܦܬܦܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܟܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܬܐ

ܕܪܢܝܐ. ܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܬܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܦܣܘܩܘ. ܐܪܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܫܬܦܬܦܘܗ.
ܘܩܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܕܐܬܦܬ ܥܢܝܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܕܦܪܘܩܘܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܩܘ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܡܬܬ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܝ
ܐܬܬ. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܡ ܦܪܘܩܘܗ.
ܕܐܬܘܬܘܢܘܗܝ ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ. ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܗ
ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ
ܠܬܐܬܘܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܗ ܥܢܝܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܕܒܪܦܬܝܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ.
ܐܬܬܐ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܝܐ. ܐܦܣܘܩܘ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ. ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܠܐܦܣܘܩܘ.
ܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܢ. ܚܝܐ ܐܦܣܘܣܦܐ
ܠܬܦܪܘܦܠܘܗ. ܠܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
20 ܡܟܠ. ܠܫܘܦܪܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܟܠ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܦܪܢܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܐ
ܠܒܬܐ ܢܬܦܘܢ: ܘܟܒ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܐ. ܒܒܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܡܟܠ.
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ. ܡܪܢ
ܐܬܪܘܢ ܟܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܒܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠ.
ܒܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܣܘܦܐ ܫܘܦܪܢܘܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܟܠ. ܐܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܪܫܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܟ. ܠܫܘܦܪܘܗ ܕܬܐܘܡ

ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܡܪܢ ܒܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܒܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܥܢܐܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܒܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܫܘܕܪܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܚܝܡ ܫܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܐ.
ܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܠܠܝܣ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܠܦ. ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܦܪܘܢ
ܠܒܬܦܛܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܦܪܘܢ ܪܒܒܘܬܐ
ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܕܢܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܘܬ ܬܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢ: ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ⁘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ⁘
ܘܠܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ
ܐܪܒܬܥܣܪ ܒܐܝܪ: ܐܝܢܘܦܛܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ
ܒܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ، ܦܠܘܣ ܪܒܐ
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܒܐܪܐܐ ܘܡܒܗܝܣ ܕܐܬܠܒܐ
ܘܡܒܝܐ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܪܐܢܝܐ. ܒܕ ܐܬܘ
21 ܢܩܦܐ ܘܠܝܘܗ: ܘܬܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܥ.
21 ܕܪܘܬܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܩܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܬܘܒ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ، ܡܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ. ܘܡܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܩܠܝܢ..
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܣܡ ܒܠܝܢ. ܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܒܠ ܥܡ
ܥܡܝܢ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܬܗܪ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ.

ܕܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܕܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ
ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܕܘܠܦܢܝܗ ܬܐܕܒ
ܘܒܘܬܐ. ܕܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ.
ܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܘܒܘܬܐ.
ܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܠܦܢܝܗ ܘܒܘܬܐ. ܫܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ̈ܘܡܒܝܐ ܘܒܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܦ̈ܪܒܐ
ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ. ܕܦܪܘܦܝܢܝܗ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ
ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܦ̈ܪܒܐ.
ܕܒܘܒܝܗ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ
ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ. ܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܝܢ ܢܦܪ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܪܝܠܠܝܣ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ
ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ. ܕܦܪܘܣܒ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ.
ܕܐܘܪܒܝܢ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ. ܕܐܢܛܠ
ܦܪܘܡܝܢ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܕ[ܬ]ܢܛܪ ܐܢܛܠ
ܠܗܘܡܒܝܐ ܕܫܛܦܪ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ.
ܕܗܘܡܒܝܢ ܬܐܕܘܣ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ.
ܕܒܐܪ̈ܐ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ. ܬܬܢܛܪ
ܠܐܟ̈ܪܣܛܘ. ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܫܛܦܪܝܗ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܒܠܕܒܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
22 ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܡܫܒܠܢܐ
ܕܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ.
ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܛܦܪܝܗ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܛܦܪܝܗ ܒܒܬܐ
ܐܘܕ، ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܗ

ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܫܠܝ
ܗܒܠܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܚܙܘܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ
ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗܘ
ܒܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܢܟܣܪ. ܗܒܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܪܒ.
ܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ، ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܢ. ܚܣܘܗ
ܡܪܗܛܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ. ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܪܝܫܐ ܪܒܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܦܝܣ. ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܪܝܢ.
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܗܕܢܘܗܝ
ܗܢܐ ܓܪܝܢ. ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܣܘܗܝ
ܗܢܐ ܓܪܝܢ. ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܓܪܝܢ. ܡܪܗܝܢܐ
ܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܘܢ. ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ
ܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܘܢ. ܠܡܪ̈ܟܠܗ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܘ. ܠܐܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܟܠܗ. ܠܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܪܥ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܦܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܬܐ.
23 ܐܬܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܟܠܗ.
ܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ. ܕܐܟܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ
ܠܡܪ̈ܟܠܗ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ

ܐܦܣ· ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܦܬܪ· ܡܪܗܛܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܠ.
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܬܕܘܢܗ ܪܘܫ ܟܠ
ܡܕܢܚܝ. ܚܣܘܗ ܡܪܗܛܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ. ܡܪܢ ܐܬܪܘܫ ܥܠܝ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܣܝܣ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܪܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܚܒܪܝ. ܐܬܪܒܣܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ.
ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ.
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ.
ܥܡܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܗܐ. ܫܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܢܝܢ. ܚܣܘܗ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ
ܠܐܦܝܣ[ܩ]ܦ. ܡܪܗܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ
ܗܦܟܘ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܪܘܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܠܦ. ܘܗܦܟܘܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܐܠܦ.
ܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܟܠܗ. ܐܬܪܒܣܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܟܠܗ. ܗܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܪܒ. ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܟܢ. ܘܡܪܗܛܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܡ. ܚܒܡ ܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܒ.
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ.
ܐܘܡܒ ܐܫܡܗ، ܠܟܠܗܐ ܢܬܡܠܒ.
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ.
24 ܚܣܘܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩ. ܚܣܘܗ
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܒ ܢܐܘܡ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܪ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܒܟܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܥ. ܐܘܠܦ ܡܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܩ̈ܠܝܨܐ. ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ.
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ.
ܠܗܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ.
ܒܟܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܕܟܐ ܚܕܘ ܠܗܢܐ
ܥܡܠ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܗܦܟܝܢ
ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܕܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܐ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܕܢܛܠ ܘܟܠ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ. ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘ. ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܦܠܓܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܕܥܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ. ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ
ܡܢܝܟ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ
ܒܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܪܝܡ ܗܢܐ
ܝܠܠ. ܡܫܟܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ

ܗܢܐ ܢܡܟܠ. ܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢܐ. ܠܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܓܒܪ. ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܠ. ܗܘ
ܡܠܘܐ ܕܟܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ. ܒܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܦܫܩ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ.
ܐܬܒܣܪܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܐ. ܐܘܪܗ،
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܩܘܪܐ ܚܢܝܟܐ
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܢܐ. ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܟܐ. ܡܕܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܢ.
ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܥܒܕܗ
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ. ܡܕܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܢܛܠ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗ
ܡܟܦܪ ܦܓܪܢ ܚܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܚܕ ○ ○ ○ ○

܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܀

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܐܢܫܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܡܩܘܦܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ
ܒܠܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܗ،

ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܗ̇ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܝܕܐ: ܘܕܒܪܐ ܦ̇ܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܕܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܠܝܢ: ܘܕܒܪܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܪܬ̇. ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܪܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܠܗܪܣܝܣܘܬܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܘܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܒ̈ܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܐܠܐ ܢܠܦ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܫ̈ܘܦܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܦܐ. ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܬܗ̇ ܕܗ̇ܘ, ܠܘܬ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܣ[ܒ]ܘܢ ܒܕܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢܘܣ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ, ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܘܣ. ܒܗ ܙ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܡܪܟܘ ܠܒܪܘܬܝ. ܘܐܦܣܩܘܢ ܕܒܬܟܐ ܕܟܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܢܣܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܢܘ ܘܡܢ ܚ̈ܢܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܝܢ. ܘܕܗ̇ܝܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܢܘ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,

ܘܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ
27
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܬ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ· ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܕܘ. ܘܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܬܫܒܠ ܡܟܝܢܘܢ ܠܕܒܪܘܬ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܬܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܐܫܩܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܝܩܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ. ܡܪܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܕܐܣܦܩܘܣܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܟܕܘ ܒܡܗܕܢܐ ܕܕ̈ܘܟܐ ܡܪ̈ܢ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܬ. ܟܕ ܐܘܠܦܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܒܗ ܦܪܣܘܣ ܕܟܠܢ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܢܗܘܢ. ܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܘܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܥܒ̈ܝܫܐ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܗܬ̈ܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܘܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܥܒ̈ܝܫܐ ⁘

28 ܦܫܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܘܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ܆
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܦܠܝܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܘܡܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܦܣܘܩܛܡܢܘܢ:
ܒܡܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܩܪ ܘܕܦܠܐܘܪܝܢܐ
ܘܕܡܚܠܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ. ܘܕܫܡܒܠ
ܘܫܒܐ. ܘܕܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܟܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܫܠܦܪܠܐ
ܘܕܐܘܦܪܘܗ ܘܕܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܘܕܐܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܚܠܝܒ
ܘܕܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܝ̈ܪܐ. ܘܕܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܬܘܒ
ܘܕ̈ܢܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ ⁘
ܐܡܪ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܢܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ̇. ܒܒܘܬܐ
ܠܚܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ̇. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇
ܐܪܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܠ̈ܝܟܘ. ܘܡܟܣܝܢ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܦܐܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ
ܫܘ̈ܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܫܘܒܪܐ̇. ܕܬܦܘܣ ܕܬܬܩܒܠ ܘܬܬܩܪܐ
ܘܬܬܫܝܪ ܒܡ̈ܘܦܩܢܝܬܐ̇. ܘܬܫܪܪ
ܠܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܫ̈ܒܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܦ̈ܟܗ·
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܦܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܪ̈ܘܗ
ܕܐܦ̈ܘܦܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ
ܐܘܠܦܠܠܘܢ ܘܐܦܘܗܦܘܦܠܘܢ
ܘܐܝܠܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܦܠܘܬܗ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܗ ܒܐܪܐܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܪ ܬܬܦܠܠ

29 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢ ܐܠܗܐ̇ ܘܬܬܩܪܐ̇. ○ ○ ○ ○
ܘܒܪܐ.. ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ
ܦܠܛܪ̈ܘܢ ܘܡܠ̈ܟܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ.
ܘܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܢ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ̇
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ̇. ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܚܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܡܡܐܢܬ ܡܢ̇.
ܡܛܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ. ܒܕ ܢܣܒܐ
ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܫܘ̈ܬܦܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܥ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫܝ̇
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܬܐ
ܕܟ̈ܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ̇. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ̇. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ̇ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܢܘܚܡ ܘܢܘܪ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡ̈ܕܢܚܝܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܙ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܛܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܪܗܛܐ ܕܕܡܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܕܫܪܝܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒ̈ܪܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ.
ܐܦ ܗܘܡ ܗܘܡ ܚܠܝ ܒܙ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ
ܚܠܝ ܠܗ̇. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܝܕܗ

ܘܐܬܦܠܓ. ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܨܪ̈ܝܐ:
30 ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܟܝܬ
ܦ̈ܣܘܩܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣܝܢ
ܕܢܟܠܘܢܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐ̄ܚܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕܒ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܦ̈ܣܘܩܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܘܗܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܫܐܪܝܬ ܚܪܡ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܘ ܕܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܟܠ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܨܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ.
ܕܬܦܩܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ
ܢܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܢ ܒܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܦܩܘܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܫܡ̈ܫܐ
ܡܦܩܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܩ̈ܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܣܠܩܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ.
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘ ܒܡܦܪܣܢܗܘܢ.
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܪ̈ܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܪܝܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܐܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܘܝܬ: ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ.

ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ: ܕܬܦܩܘܕ
31 ܘܬܬܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܠܛܝܣ
ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܦܛ.
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ. ܢܟܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܒܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܪܬܟ
ܣܠܩܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܒܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܠܦ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܝܢܐ ܪܒܘܬܗ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܬܬܠ: ܐ̄ܚܪܐ ܕܡܢܫܪܐ
ܘܐܪܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܪ̈ܫܡܢܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܢܚܦܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܨܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܬܨܪܪ ܘܠܬܟ̈ܢܐ
ܬܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܪ̈ܫܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ: ܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܦ ܐܬܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܫܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ
ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܦܪܘܣ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܕܬܬܕܒܪ ܠܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܘܦܣܘ:
ܟܕ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܘܘ: ܩܝܡܘܢ
ܕܟܦܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܠ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܣ̈ܗܕܐ ܕܐܣܛܝܘ
ܟܠ ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܟܡ ܡܦܪ̈ܣܝܢܗܘܢ.

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
32 ܠܟܘܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܬܬܩܝܡ:
ܕܐܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܬܩܢ.
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܬܚܝܒܢ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܕܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܢܚܘܐ. ܘܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܕܬܒܠ. ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܬܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܬܪܘܨܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܩܘܡܢܐ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘ. ܘܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ.
ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܪܚܡܘܬܟ. ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢܢ ܘܒܥܝܢܢ
ܕܢܬܩܒܠ: ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܬܒܠ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ
ܘܠܦܠܦܘܣܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܘܬܢܛܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܬܪܘܨܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ○ ○ ✣ ○ ○ ○ ○ ✣ ○ ○

✣ ܩܥܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ✣

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܘܢ܇ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ܇ ܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܠܘ ܘܪܫܝ ܕܡ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܟ̈ܠܢ ܡܢܗܐ. ܘܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܟܠܦܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܩ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܦܕ̈ܝܩܢܐ
33 ܕܐܪ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܢܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܐܟ̈ܣܢܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠܢܫ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ
ܚܕ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ.
ܘܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܡܬܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܒܡܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܠܝ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܒܡ ܩܫ̈ܝ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܦܕܝܩܢܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܦ̈ܠܚܐ
ܕܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟ̈ܢܫ
ܡܢܗܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ
ܒܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡ̈ܢܐ
ܐܬܪܝܗ ܟܠܗ. ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܙܟܐ. ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܙܟܝ. ܕܬܐܕܘܣ
ܬܐܪܒܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ. ܕܘܠܢܛܝܢܝܢܘܣ
ܬܐܪܒܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ. ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܬܐܪܒܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܣܢܝܐ.
ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ.
ܕܗܘܦܪ̈ܟܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܕܢܘܡܣܐ
ܥܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܕܦܪ̈ܘܣܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܕܢܘܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܩܠܝ̈ܐܬܐ.
ܕܣܦ̈ܠܛܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܩܠܝ̈ܐܬܐ.
ܕܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܥܢܝܐ

ܦܓܠܐܬܐ. ܕܒܪܘܫܡ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ
ܦܓܠܬ̈ܐ. ܕܐܝܠܠ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܦܓܠܐܬܐ.
ܬܬܒܝܡ ܦܠܦܠ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ.
ܡ̈ܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܩܒܠ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
34 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܕܡ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ:
ܬ̈ܠܡܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ܀
ܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܘܒܪܘܟܘ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܠܗܝܕܐ
ܬܘܗܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ. ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ. ܡܬ̈ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܠܓܠܘܣܗ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܣ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܣܛܝܢ ܢܬܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܠܐܒܘܣܪܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܣܐ. ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܕܡܘܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܕܗ܁ ܬܠܬܐܣܪܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܣܪܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܣܝܥܬܗ̇ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܦܩܣܐ
ܣ̇ܓܝܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܣܢܘܕܘܣ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܒܘ. ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܒܝܫ.
ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܢܘܬܐ
ܦܓܪ. ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܒܓܪ. ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕ ܠܗܢܐ
ܫܒܘ. ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕ ܗܢܐ
ܠܐܒܘܣܪܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܦܩܣ. ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕ ܪܫܝܥܘ

ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ.
ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܘܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ
ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪ. ܫܒܘ ܠܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܣܦܪܝܐ.
35 ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܣ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܕܠܦܠܝܦܘܣ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ
ܬܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܢܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܟܠܝ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܐܒܘܣܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܩܠܝܡܘܣ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܠܐܒܘܣܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܬܘܗܡܐ ܒܒ ܒܝܬ. ܒ̈ܟܝܬ ܢܬܒܥܕ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܒ̈ܟܝܬ ܢܬܒܥܕ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܪܘ.
ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܪܘ.
ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘ.
ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘ. ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ
ܓܒܪ. ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܣܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܩܪܝܦܘܠܝܣ. ܐܚܝܢ
ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܠܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ.
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܠܗܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ

ܡܟܝܠ. ܠܡܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܢܣܒ ܒܪܬ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܒܠܡܗ̇ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ
ܚܒܪ ܠܗ. ܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܠܘܛܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝ̈
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ̣
ܒܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
36 ܠܡܬܠܘ̣ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ.
ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܬܪܟܢܘ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܟܡܠ ܐܪܝܢܘܣ̣ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܡܝܘܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܢܛܘܣ
ܘܡܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܘܗܦ̈ܣܕܝܢܝܐ
ܩ̈ܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܢܨܪ ܘܡܘܦܣ
ܘܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܦ̈ܣܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܩܪ̈ܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܬ̈ܪܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡ.ܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܗ̇ܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܬ݀ܐ. ܒܒ
ܘܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܘܟܠܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܬ݀ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ
ܥܪ.، ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܦܝܣ.

ܡܛ̈ܠ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܪܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܚܠܦ: ܗܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܦܝ: ܕܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܗ، ܘܕܡܢܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܥܡܘ ܠܩܘ̈ܠܦܢܐ
ܥܒܝܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܒܐ. ܡܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܙܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ
ܐܬܦܠܣܬ ܠܒܥܬܟܘܢ ܘܒܟܒܪܬ
ܐܢܦ̈ܘܣ. ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܐ
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܬܪܘܢܣ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܣ. ܠܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܒ
37 ܗܢܐ ܠܩܘ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܐܘܣܬܒ̈ܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܗܡ ܦܣܡܘܢ ܘܡ̈ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܐܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

⁘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ⁘

ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܠܒܘܒ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܡܥܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܢܐ
ܒܒܪܘ: ܐܬܬܟܠ ܚܢܝ ܐܢܦ̈ܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗ̈ܘ، ܐܬܥܕܪ. ܗܢܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܪܒܝܢ ܚ̈ܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܗܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܫ̈ܪܝܪܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ
ܘܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܚܝܢܢܐ
ܡܛ̈ܠ ܦܠ̈ܘܩ: ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܘܘܠܢܛܝܢܝܢܘܣ

ܐܦ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ
ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܩܠ̈ܝܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܣܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܡܬܠܘܬܗ̇
ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○

○○ ܀ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܀ ○○

ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܬ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ
38 ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܪܒܬ ○○

܀ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܚܡ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܫ̈ܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܠܗ ܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܕ̈ܝܢܐ
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܒܬ: ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐ̇ܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܬ. ܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܡ
ܕܒܝ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ
ܒܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܐ. ܀

○ ○ ○ ○ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ.

܀ ܐܘܠܦ[ܪ] ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܚܣܝܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ.

܀ ܦܠܘܪܝܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ
ܐܢܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܟ

ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ○○ ○○

܀ ܐܘܠܘܓ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܠܐ
ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○

. ܐܘܪܣܝܣܝܘܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ
39 ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

܀ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ.
ܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ○○

܀ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܒܫܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܘܠܗ̇
ܒܗ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

܀ ܐܘܠܘܓ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

܀ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܡܪܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܠܐ. ○

܀ ܒܐܣܐ ܡܨܪ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ○ ○

ܡܣܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈

ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○

⁘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ ⁘

ܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ
40 ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ○ ܝܘܚܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ ○ ○ ○

ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ○ ܫܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ ○ ○ ○

ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ○ ○

○ ○ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ ○ ○

ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ̈
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ○ ○

⁘ ܡܪܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ ⁘

ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ ○ ○

ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܕܫܠܐ
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:

○ ○ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ ○ ○

ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ ○ ○

ܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ
41 ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈

ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈

ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܡܪܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈

ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ○ ○

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈

ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܪܘܬܟ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:

ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ.
ܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ. ∘

∘ ∘ ∘ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ∘ ∘ ∘

42 ܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ. ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܩܘܠܗ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:

ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ.

ܡܪܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:

ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܚܒ. ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܐܦ[ܙܕ]ܝܩ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:

ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܪܘܬܟ. ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܝ. ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ. ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ∘ ∘

ܫܒܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:

ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ

ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ. ܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܦܥܕܝܢܐ

ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܪܘܬܟ. ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܐܘܦܪܘܗ ܗܘܦܥ[ܕ]ܝܢܐ.

ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܙܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ. ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܦܥܕܝܢܐ.

ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܙܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

∘ ∘ ⁘ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܥܕܝܢܐ ⁘ ∘ ∘

43 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܙܡܪܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܦܥܕܝܢܐ.
ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܟ ܐܡܙܡܪ.
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܥܕܝܢܐ.
ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܙܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ. ܐܘܫܥ ܗܘܦܥܕܝܢܐ.
ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܙܡܪ.
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܦܥܕܝܢܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܦܥܕܝܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ.

ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܥܝܢ ܣܓܝ
ܠܪܘܚܟ. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܘܬܟ
ܒܝܕܝܢ ܦܪܥ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܢܘܚ ܟܐܢܐ
ܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܒܝܠ ܟܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܟ ܒܪ ܡܠܟ
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܥ ○ ○ ○
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ○
44 ܐܘܦܪܘܣ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܟ
ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪ ܡܦܪܥ
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܐ..
ܐܠܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ. ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܥ
ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܠܪܘܚܟ ܘܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܘܣܦ ܟܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ
ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ..
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܐܢܐ. ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܟ
ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܢܘܫ ܟܐܢܐ..
ܚܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܡܦܪܥ
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܒܠ
ܠܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܬ ܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ.
ܗܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܒܐ. ܗܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܬܠܬܘܬܐ
ܫܦܬ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ. ܘܒܠ
ܗܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ. ܐܘܫ ܘܐܘܕܒ
ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ
○ ○ ○ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܬܘܢ: ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ܐܘܓܪܐ ܕܬܠܬ. ○ ○

ܠܝܒ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܐܠܗܘܢ
45 ܘܗܟܢ ܘܡܣܦܪܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܩܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡ. ○ ○ ○
ܐܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܫ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܝ. ܘܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܟ ܐܒܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ
ܡܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܠܐܬܦܠ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܬܐ. ܫܐܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܫܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܫܕ
ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ
ܐܘܪܚ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܘܬܟ:
ܒܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܢܐ ܕܒܟ

ܠܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ، ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ. ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ: ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܬܬܠܦܘܢ: ܘܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܟܬܒ ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܬܟܘܢ:
ܐܬܚܝܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܘܣܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܕܘܡ
ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܡ̣ܕܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܪ̈. ܘܡܫܡܫܬ
ܫܬܐܬܝܬ. ܕܐܢܝܢ ܘܗܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܓ̈ܕܪܬ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ
46 ܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܒܠܬ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܕܗܘܦܝ
ܘܡ̈ܬܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܪ̈ܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܢܘܢܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܕܒܪ̈ ܗ̇ܘܝ.
ܕܟܢ ܐܬܕ̈ܪܟ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܕܡܕ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܗ̇ܘܢ
ܕܒܪ̈ܡܫܝܢ. ܒܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡܫܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܒ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܐܘܣܬܐ

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܪ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܪܒܐ
ܠܬܪܝܢܘ ܡܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܡܬܓܠ
ܚܝܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܒܘܐ ܗܘܒܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ
ܘܕܡܒܝܢ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܡܐܢܝܢ
ܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܕܒܙܥ.
ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܗ ܢܬܐܡܪ. ܦܩܘܕ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܠܐ
ܘܥܢܝܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܝ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ
ܢܫܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ ܣܢܝܩܬ ܟܠ.
ܒܪ ܦܪܢܣܘ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܬ ܘܪܫܝܢܐ
47 ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܝܪܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܒ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ.
ܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܙ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫ̈ܒܝܚܐ
ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܡܢ ܢ̈ܛܝܪܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܢ
:· :· ܙ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܘܫ̈ܒܝܚܐ :· :·
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܦܡܢܛܝܩܘܢ ܕܐܣܬܪ̈ܒܘ
ܒܐܘܪܗܝ، ܒܦܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ̣ܐ.
ܬܐܕܘܣ ܘܩܘܡܣ: ܘܕܠܢܛܝܢܘ ܕܪܫܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ، ܘܕܕܝܢ̈ܐ

∵ ०००० ∵ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ∵ ०००० ∵

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܐܕܘܣ ܩܘܡܣ ܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܙ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܘܚܝܐ ܒܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܟܕ ܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ، ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܐܓܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ، ܥܠ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܬܢܚ. ܘܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܐܬܐܠܝܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܘܚܝܐ. ܐܬܐܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܐܬܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܐ.

48 ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܪܒܘܬܟ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܚܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܥܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܪܒܘܬܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܕ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܘܬܟ ܕܕܢܫܠܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܒ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܪܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܪܨܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܦܩܕ· ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܪܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܦܦܘܣܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܝܢ

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܘܚܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܓܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ. ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܦܩܝܕܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܠܐ ܫܓܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܬ. ܟܬܒܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝ̈ܪܘ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܘܕܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ. ܘܕܦ̈ܠܐܓܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܪܒܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܬܢܢ ܡܢܟܢ. ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܡܛܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܐ. ܬܦܘܫ ܕܡ ܕܐܬܫܬܪܘ ܫܓܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܐܓܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܘܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ،

49 ܘܕܫܓܝ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܕܫܓܝ ܫܓܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ. ܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ: ܕܟܠ ܕܢܒܛܠ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ. ܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܦܐܓܪܘܗܝ، ܕܩܒܠܢ ܡܪܒܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܬܚܪ ܐܘ ܐܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܦܐܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ، ܥܠܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܬܕܪܝܟ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܝܣܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܣܘܡܦܝܘܣ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܦܠܐ̈ܓܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ

ܒܠܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܨܝܪ ܕܨܘ̈ܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܡܣ̈ܟܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܬ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ̇ ܐ̄ܢܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܗ. ܀ ܀

ܒܫܘܠܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ:

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܝ. ܬ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢ̈ܦܫ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܚܐ̈ܪܐ ܦܠܐܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܬܒܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܀

50 ܐܘܠܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ ܕܟܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܣܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܠ. ܘܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ..

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ. ܀ ܀ ܀

ܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܝܠ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܐ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩ ܠܦܐܐ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܘܦܬܓܡܘܬܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܝܩ ܠ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܕܪܘܗ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܫܘܥܝܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ ܘܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩ ܠܦܐܐ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܫܠܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܀

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܫܪܬ ܘܠܘܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܀

ܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩ ܠܦܐܐ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܫܠܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܀

51 ܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܠܝܦܣܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܦ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܦܕܝܩܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ..

ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܦܣܝܩ ܦܐܐ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܣܝܩ ܦܐܐ

ܒܪܟܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܟ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܗ ܘܡܘܣܝܢ ܘܡܪܓܠܢ
ܘܟܪܙܐ ܕܟ̈ܢ ܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪܘ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘
ܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ
ܥܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ⁘
○ ○ ○ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܗ ܐܡܪܝ ○ ○ ○
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܐܐ
ܒܪܟܬܗ ܥܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ⁘
⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○ ܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܐܢܫܢ ܐܦܫܢ ܠܦܐܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ
ܥܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܢ ⁘ ⁘
⁘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ⁘
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡ ܣܒܪ، ܘܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܦܫܬ ܠܦܐܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܥܒܝܚܐ
52 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܪܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ. ○ ○ ○ ܐܘܫܠ[ܐ]ܒ. ܐܡܪܝ ⁘
ܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܙ̈ܪܥܐ ܦܐܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ
ܥܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܟ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○
⁘ ܐܢܬܪܝܘܗ ܐܡܪܝ ⁘
ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܠܒܒ ܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܐܐ
ܒܪܟܬܗ: ܥܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ:

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ⁘
○ ○ ○ ܐܘܡܒ ܐܡܪܝ ○ ○ ○
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܒ̈ܪ، ܡܒܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܬܦܠܚܘܢ: ܦܐܐ
ܒܪܟܬܗ ܥܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ⁘
⁘ ܐܘܪܠܢܐ ܦܪܘܡܒ ܐܡܪܝ ⁘
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܒܝܡ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ. ○ ○..
ܐܡܠܪ ܐܘܡܒܠܝܢܬܘܗܐ ܐܡܪܝ .○.
ܦܐܡܐ ܕܠܡ ܡܒܠ ܦܐܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܥܒܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܒܕܬ ܙܒܬܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ⁘ ܕܐܡܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ ⁘
ܡܒܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟ̈ܢܝ
ܣܐܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ̈ܘܪܢܘ. ܡܢ ܦܐܡܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܒܠܒܝ ܐܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ: ܦܐܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܥܒܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘
53 ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ܦܠܒ ܐܡܪܝ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܪ، ܐܬܐܡܪܝ. ܥܪܝܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܦܐܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܡܪܒ
ܠܦܐܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܥܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܬܐܕܘܗܝ. ܐܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܢ
ܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܢܒܗ̈ܘܪܐ ○ ○ ○
○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ.
ܕܪܒܘܬܟ: ܐܒ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܥܢܘ

ܒܡܪܘܒܝܐ ܘܒܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ.
ܕܬܘܕܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ..
○ ○ ○ ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ: ○ ○ ○
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܪܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܪܝ: ○ ○ ○
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ
ܦܐܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ
ܬܐܕܘܣ: ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܗ. ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡ̈ܪܝ :· ○ ○ ○
ܦܠܓ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܕܕܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܒܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܐܠܝ
ܕܢܛܠ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܝܢ
54 ܠܒ. ܫܡܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ
ܐܘܠܦܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܒܡܠܬܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܚܟܡ: ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܝ ܚܝ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܡܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܕ[ܗ]ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ
ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܪܝ. ܠܡܫܝܚ

ܐܫܬܩܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪ
ܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܘܢ
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܢ
ܕܦܠܪܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܒܡܦܠܓܘܣ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܡܗܕܝܗ
ܒܒܪܬ. ܘܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܡܝܗܘܢ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܒ. ܕܝܢܬ ܡܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܒܪܢܦܠܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܬܘܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܝܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܢܩܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܩܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ: ܕܬܘܒ ܢܩܒ
ܟܠܠܬܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܘܕܡ ܪܒܘܬܟ ܦܐܝܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܪܢܐ:
ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܢܬܬܒܝܒ.
ܐܚܪܢ ܚܝ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ
55 ܕܐܬܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܓܐܗܝܢ.
ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ [ܡܠܝܪܘܬܐ] ܡܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܫܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܒܪ ܦܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܕܡܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܒܕܝܢ
ܚܝ ܠܡܘܢܝ ܒܐܦܠܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܡܪܢ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܘܪ̈ܫܐ
ܐܪ̈ܕܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒ̣ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܬܐܬ ܘܕܒ̣: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܛ.
ܡܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ̇.
ܐܬܐܠܨܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܙܠ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܦ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܠܘܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܡܪܝܫܡܢܐ ܦ̈ܠܚܐ
ܕܠܝܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܚܕ. ܠܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܒ
ܘܐܬܬܗܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܫܠܦ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕ̈ܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ
ܕܢܘܬܪܘܢ ܦܐܝܬܒ. ܟܠ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܠܒܪ ܠܦܛܡܣ ܡܚܫܒ ܚܝܢ. ܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ̇ ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܟܕ ܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܕܟܘܪܝܠܝܢܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܡܝܢ
ܐܐܘܪܛܦܠܘܦܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ
56 ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܗܡܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܦܠܝ̈ܓܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܡܢ
ܡ̇ܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܡ
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ

ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܢܚܡ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܝ̈ܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܗܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬ
ܒܪܘܚܗ̇: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܟܒܬ ܕܐܦܘܢ.
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܐܟܒܪ ܟܗ̇ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ, ܢܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܐܡܪܘ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܢܣܬܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܒܗܬܟ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܡܟܘ. ܘܐܚܪܡ
ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܚܡܪܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܡ
ܠܡܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܠܒ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܒܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܟܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܚܝ ܦܢܝ
ܚܝ. ܕܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܟܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܬܘܦܐ ܥܒܕ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܠܗ
ܕܗܘܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܟܒܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܬܘܦܐ ܟܠ
57 [ܕ]ܦܠܓܒܢ [ܕܠܐ] ܦܠܓܒ. ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ
ܕܢܬ[ܡܒ]ܠܦܢ [ܐܢ ܕܝܢ] ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ[ܘ]ܢ ܕܗܘ̇ܬ ܡܕܡ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ

ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܣܛܝܛܘܦܠܝܣ. ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣܘ. ܒܕܝܠ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܘܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܬܐ. ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܕܫ܆ ܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܠܨ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܦܟ. ܒܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܘܩܫܝܐ ܢܒܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܘܡܢ. ܒܗ ܥܡܠܝܢ. ܦܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܫܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܗ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܘܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܫܓܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܗܘܦܝ̈ܢܩܛܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ܆ ܕܒܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܢܗܘܦܐ ܠܫܒܝܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܢ. ܡܒܠܐ ܠܡܬ̈ܝܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܒܡܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܕܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܡ ܠܐ ܒܒܕܘ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
58 ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܚܫܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܘܒܝܢܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ.

ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܒܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܘܐܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܒܕܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܣܝܢܩܛܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܓܝܢ. ܀

܀ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ܆

ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܘ ܐܬܬܘܢܒ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܀

ܢܦܩܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ܆

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܡܠܐܟܘ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܣܝܢܩܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܘܢܩܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܦܪܘܣ ܒܗ ܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܒ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܓܒܐ.

܀ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܠܨ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ܆

ܒܦܪܘܣܛܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܘ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܒܝܐ. ܕܠܐܬܝܩܣ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܠ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܪܬ ܐܡܝܪ.
59 [ܗܘ ܗܘܐ.] ܢܦܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܒܪ [ܐܬܝ] [ܟܕ] ܚܙܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ[ܒܗ] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ
ܒܪ ܡܬܘܠܕ. ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܪܬ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܒܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ. ܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܘܠܕ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܐܝܕܝܗ.
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ،
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ
ܟܡ: ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܩܕܡ ܒܪ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܘܗܝ.
ܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܦܪܬ ܒܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܬܡܢ
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܘ، ܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܟ
ܡܬܛܠܒ ܗܘܝܬ. ܥܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܦܩܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܡܢܐ. ܐܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܟܘܠ.
ܐܬܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܐܝܢ ܒܡܦܘܗܝ
ܒܡܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
60 ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܐܬܐ ⁘
ܥܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܘܬ
ܫܕܪܐ ܢܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܬܗ. ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܣܘܩ
ܠܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܪ
ܕܢܬܟܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܐܠܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܪܒ.. ∘ ∘ ∘
ܠܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ∘ ∘ ∘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘ، ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘ، ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܘܗܝ..
ܒܚܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܚܙܘ، ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܝܐ
ܒܪ ܐܦܪܝ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܪܬ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܘܗܝ..
ܐܘܠܝܦ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ⁘
ܦܪܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܦܪܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ

ܐܠܗܐ· ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܐܢܦܘܪܣܝܣ ܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ· ܀
ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܙ ܐܡܪ̇
ܟܬܒܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
61 ܐܡܪ· ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܗܟܝ [ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠ]ܝܣܛܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ· ܘܒܬܪ ܡܬܝ
ܐܡܪ· ܕܠܐ ܗܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܢ ܘܐܡܪܢܐ
ܗܘܝ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ.
ܒܙ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܩ ܐܡܪ·
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܙ ܡܟܠܠ ܟܡ ܬܐܘܕܘܦܛܐ
ܕܣܘܦܪ ܦܐܐ ܒܪܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܠܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܕܝܠܬܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܢܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܬ
ܡܢܗ· ܢܚܘܐ ܗܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ·
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܙ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܦܘܢܝܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܒܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ··
ܫܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ· ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܐ
ܫܒܚܐܝܬ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ. ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ. ܀

ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ.. ܘ ܘ ܘ ܘ ܀
ܫܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ· ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܗܢܐ.
ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܠܫܘܪ· ܕܕܟ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܪܡܘܣܝܣ ܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ· ܫܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܒܙ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܠܒܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ. ܕܠܐ
62 ܢܬܒܗܪܘܢ ܡܥܘܕܝܐ ܕܒ[ܪ ܐܢ]ܫܐ ܗܘ·
ܫܡܥܐ ܓܠܒܗ ܐܟܪܘܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܡܪ· ܘܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܙ ܐܡܪ·
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܗܪܘܢ ܡܥܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܓܠܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ· ܫܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܒܙ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ· ܕܐܢܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܐܢܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܒܝܐ· ܘܐܢܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ
ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ·
ܘܐܢܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܬܘܒ. ܕܗ̄ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܢܗ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܢܫܗ. ܢܚܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ
ܡܩܠܝܛܘܣ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ
ܦܪܕܬ. ܘܒܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܥܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܫܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܙ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܕܐܡܪ.
ܡܩܠܝܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ· ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ, ܢܚܘܐ
ܫܘܒܚܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܦܘ

ܐܢܫ. ܗ̇ܢ̇ ܡܪܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ:
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܟܠܠ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܒܐ ܪܗ̇ܛ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ
ܪܗ̇ܛ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ
ܐܪܦܝܬ ܘܟܦܪܬ ܠܒܪ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܕ
63 ܟܕ ܡܟܠܠ [ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ] ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ:
11 ܘܡܬܒܬ[ܪܐ ܗ]ܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܦܠ̈ܓܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܦܬ ܒܠܒܗ܆
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪ
ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܦܢܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܒܡܦܕܢܗ: ܘܚܙܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܙܥ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܦܟܪܘ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ, ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܕܐ ܒܦܠܫܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ: ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܗ̇, ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ.
ܐܘܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܘ̈ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘ̈ܟܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟܬ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܘ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܣܪܓܝܣ ܒܪ ܡܝܩܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܒܠܝܒܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ

ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܟܦܪܘܢ ܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܘܢ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܠܕܗ. ܣܪܓܝܣ ܒܪ
ܡܝܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ
ܪܟܢܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܬܟܦܪܘܢ ܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܗ.
ܠܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܗ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܟܦܪܘܢ ܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܗ.
ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܗ. ܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܡܝܩܐ
64 ܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܩܘ
ܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܒܪ ܡܝܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ [ܡ]ܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ: ܘܒܦܘܪܫܐ
ܐܫܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܫܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܫܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܦܠ̈ܓܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ....
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܢܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬ̈ܓܘܢܐ, ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܗ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣ ܡܩܣܝܡܘܣ ܐܡܪ:

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܡܦ̈ܬܫܢ: ܠܡܘܒܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܠܟܠ ܕܪܒܘܬܟ ܦܐܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܪܥܝܬܟ. ܘܡܟܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܝ ܬܐܕܘܦ. ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܪܥܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܟܦ ܪܥܝܬܗ ܦܐܝܬܐ. ܢܐܠܦ ܬܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
65 ܗܘܦ[ܟܘ] ܥܒ[ܕ̈ܝܦܓܪܐ]. ܘܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܟܘܣ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܬܟ. ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܦܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ· ܘܟܠܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܗ: ܘܡܢܝܘܗ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܣܝܦܬ ܘܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ. ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܘܒܪܝܫܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ

ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܢܬܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܢ. ܘܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܗ̈ܦܟܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܦܗ. ܒܕ ܐܬܦܠܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܝܢܐ· ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܓ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܬܢܗܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܀

○○○ .. ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ .. ○○○

ܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢ. ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܟܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܡ̇ܐ ܘܟܠܐ. ܒܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܠ. ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܠ. ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
66 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܕܢܝ[ܘܢ] [ܓܒ]ܕ [ܥܒܝܕܐ] ܬܐܕܪܘܗ· ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܕܢܝ ܟܒܪ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܢܬܡܒܠ ܘܢܬܡܪܐ ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܣܐ

○○○ ܀ ܟܬܝܒ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܀ ○○○

ܒܫܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܕܪܫܬܟ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܠ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܥܕܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܟ ܡܬܒ̈ܝܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ

ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܒܩ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ. ܟܕ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟ
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
ܠܡܘܒܠ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܥܠܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ, ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܢ. ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟ ܡܣܒܪܐ. ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܫܡܥܬܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒ̈ܪܢܫܐ
ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ, ܕܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ.
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܢܘܣ
ܐܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ.
67 ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܒܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ. ܐܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ
ܘܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܦ ܕܚܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟ ܡܣܒܐ. ܕܚܕ ܒܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܡܦܠܬܗ. ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ
ܫܘܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܣܒܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ,
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬ̈ܒܐ: ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ: ܒܕܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ
ܐܟܬܒܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ.
ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܚܕ ܒܪܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܠܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܦܘܕܐ ܠܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܕܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܘܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ
ܬܒܥܝܢ: ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ
68 ܦܪܘܩ ܐܒܘܢ: ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ [ܒܠ]ܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܘܦܪܘܩ
ܕܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܢܐܪܬܐ ܙܢܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܩܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܠܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܫܕܘ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ

ܕܗܢܐ. ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܚܠܦ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܬܪܒܥܣܪ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܘ ܡܢ
ܘܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܡܘ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܘܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܥܠܝܗ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܣ̈ܬܪܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܩܦܠܐܝܬ. ܠܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ. ܘܟܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܡܦܠܣܘܬܐ. ܒܠܥܕ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ.
ܢܦܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܢ ܙܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ
ܐܟܚܕ. ܘܦܪܥܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܦܘܪܠܘܣ· ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܒܡܒ̈ܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܡܒ̈ܥܐ.
ܗܘ، ܕܒܬܢܒܐ ܒܟܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ.
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܕܒܗܘܢ، ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܟܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝ، ܡܢ ܫܬܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܦܝܘ· ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
69 ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܒ[ܫ] ܕܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܠ[ܡܥܒܕ]ܢܘܬܐ· ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܢܐܙܠܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܠܦܪܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܕܒܟܐ
ܕܪܦ ܗܘܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܬ

ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
ܕ̈ܝܪܬܐ. ܒܟܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܥ̈ܕܐ
ܠܡܬܘ ܐܬܚܦܝܘ. ܕܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܡܦܪܘܣܠܘܣ ܕܠܝ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܣܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܫܦܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܕܢܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܠܘܛܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ.
ܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܠܘ ܒܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ، ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܪ̈ܦܝܘ ܦܘܫ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܬܪ
ܡܘܬܗ. ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ،
ܠܩ̈ܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܗ· ܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܡܪܢܢ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܐܝܬ
ܢܣܒ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܠܫܪܪܐ ܐܦܝܣ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܟ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܒܪܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ، ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ·
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܬ̈ܟܒܗ، ܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܬ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܫ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ· ܘܡܬ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ، ܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
70 ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ [ܕܐܝܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ]

ܒܟܫܝܪܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܗ ܟܠܝܐܝܬ
ܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ̣: ܘܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ.
ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܢܟܢ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ
ܚܕܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܬܗ ܘܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܕܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܘܕܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܡܪܝ ܘܡܥܝܢ. ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܪܝܢܘܣ: ܠܗ ܠܟܪ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܒ.
ܙܕܩ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܡܨ: ܟܡ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܙܕܩ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܘܗܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܐܢ
ܗܘ ܕܢܥܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܬܪ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܫܝܬ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܟܠܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܘܪܦ.
ܘܒܪ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܠܡܪ̈ܕܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ

ܡܒܥܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
71 ܗܘܬ. [ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܫܥܬ]ܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܢܝܢܐ [ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ [ܕ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ] ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܪܥܝܐ [ܕܐ]ܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ:
ܘܐܘܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ [ܡܢ ܦܘ]ܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ.
ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܟܚܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܕܥܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟ ܘܙܕܪܬ. ܕܒܪ
ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܒ. ܘܠܟ̈ܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܪ: ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܒܘ.
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܒ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܟܠ ܫ̈ܢܐ
ܘܡ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ. [ܒ]ܒܗܬܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ
ܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ
ܡܟܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܫ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ,
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܒܗܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܒܫܪ ܒܗ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܫܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟ. ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܬܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܒܝ. ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܟ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ.
ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܒܪܟܐ.
ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܬܪ ∘ ⁘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

∘∘∘∘. ܕܝܠܐ ܐܒܝܪ. ∘∘∘∘

ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܦܬ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܩܠܝܬܘܣ
ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܕܒܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
72 ܡܫܟܚܐ [ܕܗܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܘ]ܬܬܝܗܒܐ
ܢܬܦܩܠ. ܘܒܗ[ܘ] ܦܫܛ[ܡ]ܐ ܠܐ [ܢ]ܬܬܒܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܕܒܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ
ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. [ܐܝܬܘ]ܗܝ، ܒܕܓܠܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠ ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܬܟܠܠ:
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ، ܟܕ
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܕܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܕܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ. ܕܒܥܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܪ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܬܫܥܝܬ.
ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝ، ܡܢܗ ܕܕܠܗ ܗܝ، ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ
ܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܢܐ.
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܕܕܠܗ ܗܝ.
ܘܡܦܠܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܣܝܢ ܢܟܒܕܘܢ ∘∘
ܩܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܕܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܟ̈ܦܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
ܘܐܬܚܘ، ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܐܬܦܪ، ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ

ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ: ܘܐܬܬܕ، ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܬܝܩܘܣ ܕܗܘ̇ܐ ܡܠܟܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܫܡܥܬܝ. ܢܠܦܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ∘∘
73 ܩ[ܪ]ܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ∴ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∴
ܦܪܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܘܕܝ، ܗܝܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ.
ܕܕܠܗ ܗܝ، ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܢܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܟܬܒܐ ܐܣܬܝܒ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘܠܘܓ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܘܪܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܐܘܕܝ، ܗܝܕܐ
ܕܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܗ. ܘܕܗܟܢܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܕܘܠ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ∴
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܦܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܝ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܘܕܝ، ܗܝܕܐ ܕܕܠܗ ܗܝ،
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܦܩܕ ܢܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܡܥܬ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܣܪܝܢܝܬ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܣܛܪܝܣ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܟܢ
ܐܘܬܝܩܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܝܘ، ܘܐܬܦܪ، ܡܕܡ

ܕܠܐ ܒܒܪܘܦܘܣ ܐܘܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ
ܐܡ̣ܪ. ܫܪܝܪܬ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ.
ܕܫܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܒ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܪܘ ܕܢܦܪܘ̈ܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܘܠܘܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡ̣ܪ. ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ
74 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܒܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬ. ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪ̈ܫ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒ[ܚܕ]ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡ̣ܪ.
ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܫܘܘ
ܒܠܒ̈ܝܒܐ ܘܦܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܘܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܬܪܬ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ܆
ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܫܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܪܘ ܕܢܦܪܘ̈ܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܦܫܛܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘܣܒ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡ̣ܪ. ܡܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܕܫܘܘ
ܒ̈ܠܒܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ܆
ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܐ ܐܘܕܝ܆
ܒܒܪܘܦܘܣ ܕܕܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ○ ○ ○
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܢܩܝܣ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܡܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܡ̣ܪ.
ܐܕܝܫܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܒܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܝ، ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܘܡܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܥܝܩܝܢ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ:

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܥܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ.
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܙ̈ܘܕܩܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ. ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ
ܕܟ̈ܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܠ
ܕܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
75 ܘܒܪ ܐܬܦܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܐܡܪܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬ
ܡܠܝܗ. ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ
ܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܣܡܘܪܘܣ.
ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܢܬܐ. ܬܬܦܫܛ
ܐܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ.
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܐܡܪܬ .. ○ ..
ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ. ܒܠܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ...
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܢ.. ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܫܘܦܐ ܦܐܝܢ. ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܣܘܦܘ..
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܢ܆ ܣܘܦܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬ܆
ܣܘܦܘ ܥܠ ܢܦ̈ܩܬ܆ ܣܘܦܘ ܥܠ
ܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ. ܢܐܘܪ ܡܘܒܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܐܘܪ ܡܘܒܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܘܟܝܐ. ܠܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܐܘܪ ܡܘܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܕܢ̈ܘܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ
ܐܡܪܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܐܡܪܘ.

ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܿ. ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܣܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ. ܗܘܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܢܣܒ

76 ܗܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ.
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ. ܣܦܩܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ. ܟܕ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܣܦܩܐ. ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܢܣܒ. ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܗܘܒܐ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܒܗ ܚܕ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ. ܠܚܕ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܬ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܣܦܩܬ.

ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܪ̈ܟܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܣܦܩܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ∘∘∘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܢ. ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ·:· ∘∘∘ ·:· ∘∘∘ ·:·

ܕܩܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܒܓܪ·
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ.

77 ܐܒܓܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ..

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ .∘.

ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܕܩܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܒܓܪ·
ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܕܐ.

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ·:·
ܬܟܠ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܟܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ. ܚܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠ ܐܘܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܠܦ

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ○ ⁘

ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܥܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ⁘

ܟܠܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܟܕ ܚܢܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܢ..
78 ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܢ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܠܬ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܩܘ. ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܫܕܘ.. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܩܘ. ܥܡܠܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܕܘ.. ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ· ܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܢ. ܠܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ. ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ· ܘܗ̇ܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܕܥܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܩܠܝܪܘܣ ܘܠܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܬܪܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܓܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܐܘܠܘܓܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܡܪ.. ○ ○

ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܘܐܫܬܒܪ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ. ܬܘܠܡܝ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ. ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܟܢ ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܟܕ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ. ܘܩܪܒܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ.. ܐܬܬܠܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ
79 ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܒ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܬ[ܘܪ]ܢܘܣ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܪܝܬ. ܕܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܠܡܝ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܡܕܡ: ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܬܘܠܡܝ ܡܛܝܒܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܒ. ܒܬܪܝܢ

ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܪܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܡܬ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪܝܚܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܒܘܡܐ ܕܫܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܟܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܟܕܡ ܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ· ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܘܢ ܒܒܐ ܦܠܓܐܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܡܙ̈ܒܢܝ ܡܒܢܗ ܕܦܠܝܪܘܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܠܘܪ̈ܐ· ܟܕ ܡܬ݂ܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܪܫ. ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ· ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܚܢ ܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܠܗܦܪܘ ܠܒܪ ܫܝ.. ܡܢ ܗܦܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡ̣ܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܢܡܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܫܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܦܫܪ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ: ܫܐܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ

80 ܡܢܐܬܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܟܪܙ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܦܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܕ[ܟܕ]ܡܢ ܕܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܪܒ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܐ· ܘܕܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܦܪ ܒܟܪܝ· ܟܕ ܠܒ ܫܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܫܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܐ ܫܡܫܬܐܐ ܡܬܪ ܫܦܪ· ܘܫܒܩ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܩܝܢ ܘܫܒ ܝܪ̈ܪܐ.

ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܗܝ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܐܡ̇ܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܪܪ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ· ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܕܓܠ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ· ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܡ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡ̇ܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܕܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܠ̈ܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܡܝܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܝܢ ܕܬܦܪܘܢ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܟܢ ܡܠ̈ܝܐ ܝܘܕܥ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܛܝܣ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ· ܐ݂ܢ ܫܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܫܐ ܐܬܩܫܪܘ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܫܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝ̈ܬܡܐ ܘܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܥ݂ܠܡ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܦܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐܐ ܠܦܬ̈ܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܩܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܒܗܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ:

81 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܘ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܪܐ. ܘܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܝܫܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ

ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܒܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܕܕ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܙܘܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܝܒܐ ܥܡܠ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܘܣܒ ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܝܒܐ ܡܦܬܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܕܝܢ. ܕܡܢܛܠ ܡܟܠ ܕܥܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܟ̈ܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܠܝܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܢܐ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ. ܗܬ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܫ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܦܨܘ ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܡ̈ܫܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܦܘܛܝܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܝ ܫܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܐܬܦܪܩܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ. ܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܗ ܒܦܘܠܡܘܣ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܒܐ: ܦܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܪܝܢܐ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܡܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܡ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܫܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܫܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܠ..

ܥܠ ܗܝܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܢ ܗ̇ܘ, ܬ̈ܦܝܢ. 82
ܐܬܒܣܝܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܗܒܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܠܨ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܓܠ. ܕܒܪ ܒܟܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܪܘܢ ܘܐܪܝܢܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܝܪܘܣ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ. ܚܠܝܢ ܠܟܝܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܣܬܪܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܐܪܥܡ. ܡܢ ܫܡܪܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܪܐܬ ܒܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ. ܥܕܪ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐ̈ܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܘܛܝܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܝ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܝ, ܡܕܡ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ. ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ⁘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܗܝܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܢܥܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܓܒܪ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܐܡܪܬܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܢܗܒ: ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܣܒ: ܘܐ[ܝܟ]
83 ܕܡܢ ܐ̈ܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܝܪܬ.
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܩܒܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܒܗܢܐ
ܚܠܦܝ̈ ܘܟܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܪ: ܒܪ ܠܒܫܗ ܣܘܝ
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̇ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܣܢܝ ܒܒܘܠ ܡܕܡ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܢܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܦܣܩܝܢ.
ܘܠܡܦܬܟܦܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܝ ܒܠܒܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܒ̈ܙܘܗܝ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܫ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܦ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ
ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܪܝܫܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܬ̈ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܢܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܡܒܠ... ܢܬܬܒܒ
ܒܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܙܬ̇. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܗܝ
ܬܪܘܦܝܐ ܠܪܘܫܒܗ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܘܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܬܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ.
ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܡܠ̈ܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܗܘܢܘܬܗ ܥܘܠ. ܘܢܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܫܘܦܬܐ
ܕܩ̈ܢܝ ܒܠܒܐ. ܒܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܣܢܝ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܘܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܕܡ ܣܢܝ ܠܗ. ܘܢܒܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܡܪܐ ܕܒܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܪܡ

ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܬܐ
ܕܩ̈ܢܝ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܙ̇ܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܕܗܒܐ
ܕܒܙܬܐ ܢܣܝܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܙܬܐ ܘܡܙܒܢܬܐ
ܕܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܗܘ,
ܙܒܢܒ̇. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ
84 ܠܐܠܗܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܐܣܪܝܐ
ܡܦܩܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ○ ○ ○

ܗܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܕܦ. ܠܐ
ܫܘܡ ܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ: ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܘ ܢܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܓܘܕܦܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܠ ܬܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ
ܕܩ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܓܕܦܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܢܒܚܝܢ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܪ ܠܡܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܓܐ
ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܦܬܟܦܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܩ̈ܢܝ ܒܠܒܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܐܡܦܝܠܘܟܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܢܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ:

ܠܟܠ ܒܒܪ ܓܕܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܙܒܢܒ̇.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܦܬܟܦܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܩ̈ܠܠܝܢ. ܘܠܒܘܠܗ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܬܝܢܐ. ܒܓܙܪ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܘܬܗ.
ܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܣܪ ܡܟܡ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܠܐ

ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܠܒܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܩܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇. ○○○.

ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ ܐܡܪ܆

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ
ܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܠܘܪܝܢ. ܢܩܠ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ
85 ܕܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ. ܡܕܡ ܡܦܝܣܗ
ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܡܫܝܚ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܐܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܬܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܗ.
ܢܬܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܙܕܩ܆ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ. ○○○ .. ○○○

ܐܘܦܛܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܘܪܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ.

ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܦܪܫܘ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܣ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܘܫܥܐ܆ ܕܢܙܘ ܠܗ ܡܒܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ
ܕܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܒܪܘܬ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܪܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܫܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܢܨܒܪܐ
ܐܡܝܢ. ܢܬܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܦܘܬܬܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܕܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܟܕܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܪܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ

ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

ܩܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܣܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܙܕܩܐܝܬ ܘܡܘܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܗܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܢܬܐ. ܗܢܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܓܒ ܠܟ[ܕ]ܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܟܠ
ܐܘܪܬ[ܘܕܘ]ܟܣܝܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܐܒܥܠ ܘܐܦܠܓ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܦܠܢܐ.
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܠܚܐ
ܒܢܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
86 ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ○○○.

ܕܘܡܢܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ.

ܡܢ ܗܘܦܡܢܛܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܝܘ
ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܗܢܟܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܕܝܢܝ̈ܢ
ܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܬܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܡܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܢܦܫ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܘܬ ܥܒܠ. ○○○○

ܦܘܣܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܦܠܘܓܝܐ ܠܡܪܘܢ.
ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܫܘܠ ܢܣܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇. ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܬܒܠܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܓ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ.

ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܢܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܗ
ܟܦܘܪܐ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ، ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ· ܢܐܟܘܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܢܘܓܐ ܟܡ
ܐܠܗܐ· ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܗܝܡܘܬܐ ܘ[ܫ]ܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ· ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ
ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ، ܡܢ ܡܩܦܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪ، ܘܩ̈ܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ·
ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܦܪܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ·
87 ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܬ
ܫܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ
ܠܠܡܕܐ. ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○

ܒܫܠܡ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܐ
ܕܐܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ݁: ○ ○ ○ .. ○ ○ ○

ܢܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܪܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܬ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܢܒܐ ܪܫܒܐ· ܘܠܘܬ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ، ܠܘܬ
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕ، ܬ̈ܫܠܬܐ
ܗܦܟܘ ܘܓܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ· ܚܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ·
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ
ܗܘܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ. ܠܐ ܫܢܝ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܠܫܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܫܩ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܪ.
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܟܘܪܦܐ ܦܫܡ. ܒܪܡ ܐܦ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ
ܫܪܝܢ ܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܒܥ̈ܐܦܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܦܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ.
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܚܠܒܐ. ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦ̈ܪܫܝܢ ܫܝܢ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܟܠܒܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܠܒ̈ܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ·
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܫܡ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܪܝܘܬܐ
88 ܫܠܡ ܦܡ ܡܗܕܝܐ· ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܕܗܒܗ. ○ ○ ○ ○ .. ○ ○ ○ ○

ܢܘܫܡ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܕܘܣ ܐܡܪ݁.

ܡܢ ܡܘܦܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܝܘ.
ܐܬܦܫܘ، ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܦܘܗܝ،
ܠܒܗܝܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܡ
ܐܢܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܐܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܪܙܐ. ܒܪ ܫܢܒ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ· ܕܠܐ ܬ̈ܠܠܬܐ
ܕܪܘܫܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ○ ○ ○

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܝܪ·

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܩܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ، ܠܘܬܝ ܡܫܠܝܢܐ. ܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܡܪܘ، ܡܢ ܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘ، ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܫܝܐ ܒܕܬܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܕܐܠܠܘܪܓܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܒܪܘܫܫ ܕܫܦܪܘܗ ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܒܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ: ܘܡܬܦܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܛܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ∘ ∘ ∘

ܦܠܘܪܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܪ.

ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܫܘ̈ܪܢܝܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܬܐ

89 ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ· ܠܟܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܕܪܘܦܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ· ܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ· ܗܘ ܕܒܦܘܡܗ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ· ܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܡܬܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܝܐ· ܡܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ

ܐܬܦܫܩ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܢܗܕܘܡ. ܢܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܬܦܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܦܠܝ. ܗܟܠ ܕܕܝܢܘܣܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܒܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܥܒܠ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܦܟܪ· ܠܫܘܬܦܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܓܢܐ ܢܒܒ.

ܡܪܘܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܪ·

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ، ܐܬܝܘ، ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܟܢܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ. ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ· ܒܪ ܢܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ· ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܫܠܝ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∴ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ .

ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܓܪܐ ܐܡܝܪ·

ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ، ܐܬܝܘ، ܠܒܪܗ ܘܪܥܝܗ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ، ܒܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܦܩܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܫܡܝܕܘܗ ܕܠܒܘ

90 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ: ܒܪ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܝܬ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ

ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ. ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܬܡܬ ∘ ∘

ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܝܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܢܝܩܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܐ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ· ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܟܬܒ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܪܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕ. ܠܗܘܦܟ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܡ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܐܝܠܦܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܝܩܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܗܦܝܪܘܣ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܐܡܪ· ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡ̇ܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܩ̈ܕܡܘܗܝ، ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܡܢܝ ܥܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܨ ܠܒܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܢܘܢ ܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ.

91 ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܢܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ.

ܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܘܢܝܐ ∘

ܢܘܢܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܦܘܦܘܠܝܣ . ∘ ∘ . ܐܡܪ· . ∘ ∘ .

ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܩ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܢܠܦ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܘܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܬܐܒܠܬܐ. ܠܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܗ ܒܗܬܪ· ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܡܐܢ̈ܝܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܙܒܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܗܦܟ ∘

ܡܪܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܝܣܝܕܝܐ ܐܡܪ· ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘.

ܗܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ، ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܬܦܫܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܬܪܨܐ ܕܠܗ· ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ

ܕܠܒܘܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ◦ ◦ ◦ ◦

92 ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܡܐܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ، ܘܪܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܚܕ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ· ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܥܐ. ◦ ◦ ⁘ ◦ ◦

ܠܐܘܢܛܝܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܣܩܠܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܟܘܠ ܕܢܘܣܛ ܥܠ ܐܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܟܒ ܕܢܘܣܛ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܝ ܠܫܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܢܝ. ܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܛ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ.. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܩܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ· ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܣܛ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܕܬܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ..

ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ

◦ ◦ ◦ . ܐܡܪ: ◦ ◦ ◦ .

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܢܣܝܒܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܢܠܗ ܒܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ.. ◦

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ.. ◦

ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܗܢܐ

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܟܘܠܢ.. ܟܘܠܢ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܘܠܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܡ ܐܚܝܢ. ◦ ◦ . ◦ ◦ .

◦◦◦◦ . ◦◦◦◦ . ◦◦◦◦ . ◦◦◦◦ .

93 ܦܬܪܘܩܝܣ ܕܕܢܝܐܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܪܢ݂
ܐܘܠܦܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܡܪ܂

ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ̈. ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬ. ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܕܢܝܐܠ ܟܕ ܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܫܢ݂ܝ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܘ. ܘܡܠܬ̈ܗܘ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܫܢ݂ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܝܚܝܗ ܕܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܡܟܢܘܫ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܠ. ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܝܗ. ܟܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܚܪܫܘܬܐ ܬ̇ܠܬܐ. ܘܫܪܪ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܬ ܡ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܕܐܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܬܒܢ. ܘܡܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܟܬܒܘܢ܀

ܡܟܠܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ܂

ܢܐܟܬܒܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܠ܀

ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܛܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ܂

ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝ. ܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ

ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ݂ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ⁘ ○○○○○ ⁘ ○○○

○○○○ ⁘ ○○○ ⁘ ○○○○ ⁘ ○○

94 ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
○○○ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ○○○:

ܕܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܕܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܝܣܗ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܟܬܪ ܡܠܘ. ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܪ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܠ. ○○○ ○○○:

ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ܂

ܟܬܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܬ̈ܗ ܕܫܢ݂ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ݂ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܓܒܪܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܦܫܗ݁. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܢܘܕܐ. ܐܦ ܠܫܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ: ܘܡܛܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܗܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܥܠ ܕܡܬܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠ ܠܦܢܝ݂ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܢܚܠ. ܗܘ ܟܕ

ܥܠܠ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ.
ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܐܠܝܨ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ. ܒܢܦܫ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ
95 ܘܡܬܟܠܢܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ
ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ◦◦◦ ⁘ ◦◦◦

ܐܘܪܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܕܪܡ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܡܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܬܢܝܐ·
ܗܝܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܕܘܟ̈ܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ◦◦

ܘܟܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܠܛ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܐܦܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ. ܦܠܝܛ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܡܦܠܬܗ. ◦◦◦ ⁘ ◦◦◦

ܣܘܦܝܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡ̈ܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܫܦ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܪܫܘܬܐ.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ◦◦◦

ܐܘܪܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܙ̈ܪܐܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܦܫܛ ܠܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܬܢܝܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܗܢܘܬܐ ܬܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ̈ܦܘܗܝ
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟ̈ܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܦܫܩ ܐܢܐ. ܕܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ
96 ܐܕܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܬܗ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ. ܡܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ◦◦◦◦◦◦ ⁘ ◦◦◦

ܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܘܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟ̈ܪܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ·
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܦܬܝܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܢܬܦܫ
ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܘ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܠܠܐ: ܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܚ̈ܝܝܢܐ ܡܬܗܡܝܢ.
ܕܢܐܬܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐ̈ܦܘܗܝ
ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܢܘܚܐ
ܟܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܠܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ◦◦

ܕܝܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܚ̈ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܪܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ
ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ○ ○
ܬܠܣܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܩܦܕܘܩܝܐ
○ ○ ○ . ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ: ○ ○ ○ .
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ: ܘܒܟܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܠ ܠܝܒܪܐ ܕܙ̈ܕܝ. ܡܫܘܐ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܐܬܚܘܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩ̈ܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܟ̈ܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܪܢ
97 ܡܕܝܢ. ܢܦܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬܐ
ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ
ܕܚ̈ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܪܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܙܪܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܣܘ ܥܠ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܠܫܘܐܐ ܕܢܘܟܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܢ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܢܦܪܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܟܗܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܕ:
ܦܘܪܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܕܪܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܛܦܠ:
ܘܐܬܬܪܡ ܡܢ ܕܚ̈ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ

ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܪܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ. ܘܒܪ
ܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܒܬ̈ܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܒܘ. ܒܪ
ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܥܙܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢ
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ. ○ ○ ○
ܢܘܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܒܣܛܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܠܩܛܝܠܣܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܚ̈ܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܪܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܣܝܗ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
ܘܢܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ.
ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ
98 ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܪܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܪܢ ܥܡܠ ܗ̈ܕܡܐ
ܕܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ. ܘܕܪܫ
ܕܢܛܪ. ܙܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܟܣܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁖ ○
ܦܠܘܪܢܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܩܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܪܢ. ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܛܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ

ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗ̇، ܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܡܘܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ، ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ
ܕܢܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ . ○ ○ ○ ○ .

ܡܪܝܣܘܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܟܕ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ، ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ ܕܕܢܫܐܠ.
ܒܕ ܠܒ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܦܘܠܓܗ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ
ܫܒܘܗ، ܐܦܠܘܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܕܢܘܩܠܝܣ ܕܗܦܪܘܣ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܝܟ ܦܫܘܩܐ ܕܕܢܒܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܩܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܘܗܝ
ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܕܐ ܢܓܠ ܬܫܡܫ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܒܝ
ܡܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ○ .

ܢܐܘܢܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܕܩܝܐ ܠܘܩܪܛܝܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܕܢܫܐܠ ܒܪܘܚ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܕܡ
ܐܢܝ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܢܘܬܐ..

ܠܘܩܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܕܐܘܪܘܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܚܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
99 ܦܠܓܘܗ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܐܠ.. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܡܬܪܣܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ:

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܬܐܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܬ.

○ ○ ○ ܒܗܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ○ ○ ○

ܬܪܘܡܝܘܬ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܣ ÷

ܡܘܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܗ̇ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܩܘܢܕܘܗ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܟܠܘܬܐ. ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܡ ܥܬ ܐܣܩܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܟܒܪ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܟܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܘܟܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܐܣܟܡ ܠܡܥܕܢܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܓܪ. ܡܬܐܪܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܚ، ܕܐܬܘܗ، ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ. ܫܪܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܬܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐ ܢܠܦ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܗ ܘܢܟܪܐ ܒܩ̈ܠܬܗ. ܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܟܒܕ ܠܒܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܝܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܫܬ̈ܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܕܢܗ ܗ̈ܘܐ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܩܘܫ. ܘܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܩܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܗܒܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܕ ܠܒܥ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܐܟܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܟ̈ܢܐ ܓܒܪ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܥܒܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܡܓܒܠܬܐ. ܒܕ ܡܟܠ ܚܘܫ ܐܢܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܢܐܝܬ.

ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܢܓܡ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ.
100 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܐܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܣܡ: ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܝܠܬܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܘܢܚܘܫܐ. ܕܕܠܒܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܩ
ܒܦܘܩܐ ܘܢܒܐ. ܘܒܟ̈ܝܘܗܝ، ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܩܦܠܝܐ.
ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܪ:
ܥܒܕܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܦܛܪܝܣ ܕܕܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܣܝܢ: ܕܕܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܘܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܝܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܢܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܣ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܒܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܢܫ ܒܠܒܐ. ○
ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܝܪ:
ܐܦ ܣܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܡ ܠܚܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܣܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ
ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܬܠܣܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܪ:
ܡܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܫܦܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ، ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ

ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܣ̈ܒܗ، ܐ̇ܝܕܐ
ܕܢܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܘ̈ܢܝ. ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܒܦ̈ܣܩܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܒܪܝܐ. ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܡܝܪ: ܝܪ̈ܐ
101 ܗܘܬ܆ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܚܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܠ
ܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܚܘܣܝܢ:
ܕܟܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܡ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܢܫ ܒܠܒܐ ○ ○
ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܐܡܝܪ:
ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܢܣ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ ܐܬܟܒܠ. ܢܒܪܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ○ ○
ܦܠܘܪܢܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܝܪ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܚܘܣܝܢ. ܐܬܬܘܕܝ، ܕܟ̈ܢܫ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܢܘܥܕܢܗ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܢܬܕܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܒܦ̈ܣܩܝܢܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ. ○ ○
ܡܪܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܘܢܢܕܐ ܐܡܝܪ:

ܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ: ܘܠܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܬܚܝ، ܕܢܦܩ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ.

ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܐܚܒܒܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝ ܠܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܒܐܫ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܗ ܚܒܕ ܠ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܝܒܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܐܒ ܡܪܥܐ. ܕܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
102 ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ..
ܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܗ، ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܪܒܬܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܫܡ ܒܪܫ ܕܡܬܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܩܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܡܢܠܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܬܝ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܕܝ ܡܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܫܬ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ. ܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܠܘ ܟܕ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܪܐ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪ. ܒܫܘܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܬܐ.

ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܪܚܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܣܦܠܐ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܫܩܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܢܟܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ܇ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܢܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ، ܡܫܩܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܟܠ ܥܡܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܫ ܐܝܕܐ ܀

ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ∴

ܒܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܪܘܣ

ܐܡܪ̈: ܠܐܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܐܪܝܢܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܚܙܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܪܘܣ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܢܘܣ.
103 ܕܝ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܕܝ ܙܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐܪ܆ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܡܗ܆ ܐܚܪܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝ ܕܗܘ ܫܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܬܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܦܘܬܣܝܣ ܪܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܬܟܠܢܬܐ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∴ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܘܣ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ̈:
ܐܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܡܬܪܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ: ܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܪ܆ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܫܐ: ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܪܝܢܘܣ:

ܢܬܬܘܟܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܬܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢ܆ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܣܟܡܘܬܐ. ܕܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬܫܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܪܝܫܐܦܐ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܦܠܛܪܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܘܬܣܝܣ [ܕ]ܒܥܠܗ܆ ܕܝ ܚܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܘܬܣܝܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܬܟܠܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܪ. ܘܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܬܐܪܬ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ.. ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∴

ܒܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܦܘܪ ܐܡܪ̈ ∘ ∘
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܚܕܝ ܒܗ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܣܟ̈ܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
104 ܡܠܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܠܛܪܘܣ ܒܪܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܛܐ. ܘܬܬܐܪܬ ܕܗܘܦܘܬܣܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܦܪܒܐ ܒܗܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܬܒܘܣܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܦܘܬܣܝܣ ܦܠܛܘܣܬܐ ܘܬܬܟܠܢܬܐ.

ܘܒܠܢܝܢܘܣ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܛܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ ∘ ∘ ∘
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ̈܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܬܓ ܢܦܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܦܪ܆

ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܢܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ. ܢܦܫܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܛܘܟܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.. ܐܦ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ· ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܗܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܘܡܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܠ. ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܘܡܠܦܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܬ, ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܬܪܘܣܐ ܒܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܟܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܠܗ: ܘܫܠܛܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܝܢܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܝܢܘܣ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ.. ○ ○ ○

ܬܠܐܣܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܘܣ ܒܪܫܗ: ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܬ̈ܘܕܘܟܣܐ: ܢܦܠ ܠܗ

105 ܠܐܪ̈ܝܢܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܗܝ, ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܕܪܘܢ. ܢܬܪܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܢܬܥܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܡܬܘܪܕ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܘܟܣܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܢܬܪ,

ܒܣܝܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܕܚܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܛܘܟܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܣܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ, ܕܗܘ ܢܣܝܬ ܐܢܬ, ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܬܢܫܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ, ܕܦܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܬܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ·

ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܐܡܪ. ܢܦܫܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܡܢ ܬܘܟܣܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܐܝܕܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ.. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܬܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ.

ܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܘܣ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ:

ܘܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܛܠܘܗ. ܕܕܦ ܠܗ
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܫܘܚܕܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܪܬ. ܚܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡ
ܐܡܝܢ ܚܝ. ܟܠ ܠܐܘܠܝܘܗ ܥܕܡ ܚܝ ○ ○ 106

ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ⁘

ܗܘܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܝ̈ܬܐ.
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܐ. ܠܒܥܠܘܗ ܢܦܩ
ܠܡܪܝܬܒܬܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܒܝ̈ܢܝ. ܦܓܪܝ ܐܢܝ.
ܕܐܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܬܦܘܗܝ ܫܘܚܕܪܗ
ܕܠܒܘܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܦܬܟܢܝܬܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܗܒܠܘܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܠܡ
ܐܒܪܝ. ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܬܦܫܝܒܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܪܐ ܠܫܘܚܕܪܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܡܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܟܠܝܬܐ.
ܕܟܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ
ܒܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܡܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܐ·
ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܕܬܠܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ.. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܝ. ܕܠܐܠܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܒܚܝܢ
ܢܡܠ: ܘܠܡܢܘܗ ܕܡܟܕܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܠܐ.
ܒܦܢܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܠܒܟܠ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܢܝܢ
ܚܝ ܢܬܥܒܠ. ܘܗܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܡܪܡ ܫܘܚܕܪܗ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܬܐܟܠܝܬܐ: ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○
ܦܠܠ ܗܒܠ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ

ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪ ܕܕܗ ܕܗܢܒܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܫܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
107 ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܢܫ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐ̇ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܠܘܬܐ
ܢܬܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܗ
ܢܫܬܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܢܣܒ. ܕܟܒܪ· ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ·
ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ
ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ· ܘܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ·
ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ·
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܐ̇ܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܠܒܘܫ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܦ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܢ. ܬܬܦܠܣ
ܘܬܫܡܫ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܒܗܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܒܪ ܬܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܬܒ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ

ܘܠܒܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ
ܒܒܝ ܦܠܐܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܠܬ ܦܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܗܟܢܐ·
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ ܦܠܝ. ܘܠܒܫܗ ܕܦܠܝ
108 ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܥ̈ܕܪܐ
ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܕܝܘ·
ܠܘ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܕܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܐܟܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ
ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܗܕܐ
ܦܠܐܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ· ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܫܪ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܡ
ܐܟܪܗܡ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܘܫ
ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܒܡܠܟܬܗ. ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܠܥ̈ܕܪܐ
ܬܫܘܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܘ· ܟܠ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ· ܘܐܟܘܢ ܒܪܦܠܐܝܬ ܠܦܠܠܐ
ܠܒܪ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܟܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܕܐ· ܘܫܪܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܝܫ
ܬܠܬ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܝܫ
ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܬ
ܒܦܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ

ܙܠܩ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܠ. ܫܐܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ· ܡܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܫܢܝܬ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܫܢܝܐ
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܓ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܬܓܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܚܙܪܘ ܒܣܬܪ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܒܒܪܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܠܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ
109 ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܗ·
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܓܠܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ· ܕܚܙܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ
ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ· ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܒܘܕܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܓܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ.
ܐܬܬܘ ܟܬܒܐ· ܘܒܪ ܦܬܚܘܗ̇. ܚܘܪܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܫܪܘ. ܘܡܘܡܪܗ ܫܒܩܘ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܓܠܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܟܪܬܐ·
ܘܐܡܪ· ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܘܢܪܐ
ܒܪܓܠܗ· ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢܩܕܡܗܝ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ·
ܘܠܒܬܪ ܡܕܗܒܐ. ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܡܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܓ ܐܟܘܗ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܡܩ̈ܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ· ܓܠܝܐ
ܒܝ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ

ܗܦ̇ܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܓܠܝܐ.
ܕܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܢ ܒܪ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܐ. ܫܒܥܐ
ܐܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ· ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ· ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܐܘܟܠܘܗ̄ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܩܕܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܓܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ· ܐܬܬܘܗ̄ ܘܗܠܝܢ
110 ܕܬܬܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ̄ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܟܐ·
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܦܕܝܩܢܐ· ܘܗܕܣ ܘܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܓܐ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܬܐ· ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܪܟܕܝܩܘܢ·
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ̄. ܕܡܛܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ̄ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ̇
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܢ
ܕܢܒܕܩܘܢ· ܕܢܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܛܐ
ܕܕܡܘܬܐ. ܚܝܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܓܒܝ.
ܕܠܓܝܢ ܐܣܦܘܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܗ̄
ܒܬܒܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ. ܘܒܪ ܢܒܢܬ
ܐܘܪܒ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ̄ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ
ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܦܝ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܫܒܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܓܪ
ܠܗܘܫܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܣܡܗ
ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܢ̄ ܒܪ ܐܚܠ ܒܡܫܗ
ܡܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܗ̈ܘܝܐ ܒܪܫܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܛܘܠܡܘܣ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܢ

ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܠܬܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܕܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܬ ܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܢܟܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܗ. ܦܪܕܬܗ
ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܣܒܝܒ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܬܦܪܕܘ. ܒܪܘܟ ܠܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܪܐ
ܕܗܒܝܘ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܚܒ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܬܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܠܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
111 ܫܪܝ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܢ ܕܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܚܙܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܟܐܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܬܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܕܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ
ܘܢܦܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܘܬܟܒܐ
ܕܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ: ܐܘ ܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܣܓܝ
ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܢܝܫܗ ܒܕܘܟ
ܒܕܚܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ, ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܦ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܪ ܐܦ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܬܟܠ ܥܡܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܘ:

ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܨܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܗܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܘܢ :· ○ ○ ○ ✣
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܢ. ܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܬܘܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ.
ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܗܘ̈ܦܟܢܝܬܐ ܒܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܢ. ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ
ܗܘܦܟܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗ ܕܠܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ
ܣܓܝ ܡܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܘܗ ܕܠܟܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܬܪܝܨ ܒܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܘܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ.
112 ܘܬܡܢܪ ܠܟܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܠܘ·
ܒܟܘ ܒܢܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ○ ○ ○ ✣
ܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܒܬ ܒܢ ܣܒ̈ܪ, ○ ○ ○
ܐܘܦܬܡܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܒܬ ܒܢ ܣܒ̈ܪ, ○ ○
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܕܝ.
ܗܘ ܘܠܝܢܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܬܝܢܐ. ܕܢܬܦܪ̈ܝ
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܦܪ̈ܟܝܐ
ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܝܟܒ. ܢܥܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ, ܕܐܦ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܥܦܪܐ
ܕܠܗ ܠܣܓܝܐ. ○ ○ ○

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܬ ⁘
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܦܣܝܢ ܫܝܢ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ
ܫܝܢ. ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘

ܩܢܘܢܘܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ.

ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ. ܕܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ܁
ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ
ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܗܘܦܪ̈ܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܘ
ܢܫܬܪܝܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ. ܢܕܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܕܟܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܘܣ.

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܬ܇
113 ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ
ܘܕܘܟܝܬܗ: ܘܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܕ
ܢܬܩܒܠ ܢܬܩܪܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܩܢܘܢܘܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ܇

ܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܢܬܩܪܐ܇ ܘܦܪܐ ○ ○ ○
ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܬܐܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ
ܡܦܪܘܦܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ○ ○ ○
ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܐܡ̈ܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܒܐ
ܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܟ̈ܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܘܫܐ
ܕܟ̈ܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܘܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܢ: ܠܗܕܐ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ̇ ܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ
ܘܬܐܟܠܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܒܘܟܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐܒܘܗ̇.
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܗܪܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܕܩܝ̈ܡܬܐ. ܠܬܠܬ
ܗܕܐ ܬܐܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܫܪܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܪ

ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܕܐܬܘܗ̇ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܒܢܫ̇ܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܪܟܐ ܬܬܒܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܦ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܣܘܗ̈ܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܦ

114 ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ· ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܬ ܬ̈ܕܝܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܪ: ܐܝܟ ܣܢܐ ܘܡܒܣܐ ܙܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܝܪ ܢܬܥܒܕ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ· ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ· ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܩܗܝܢ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܣܩܦܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡ̈ܠܗܝܢ. ܠܬܠܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܕܗܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܢܬܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܣܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ̈ܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ· ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܬ. ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܡܟܒܠ ܕܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܩܡܫܬ: ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܪܢܐ ܡܢ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܒ̈ܪܢܐ. ܘܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܬܪܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܪܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܬܢ̣ܝܢ. ܒܟܐ ܕܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܠܟܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܘ

115 ܥܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܕܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܟܬ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܙܘܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫ̈ܠܡܢܐ ܠܬܪܐܬ ܐܕܒ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܠܝܐ· ܒܡܕܪ ܠܕܘܪܐ ܚܠܬ. ܘܒܠܠܗ̇ ܥܠܝܗܝ̈ܢ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ· ܟܕ ܠܒ. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܬ̈ܟܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܫ̈ܠܡܝܢ· ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܠܡܒܝܢ· ܘܠܡܒܒܐ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܒܡܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܚܠܠܢܐ· ܢ̇ܝܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܒܬ. ܠܐ ܡܥܟܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܦܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒ̇ܕ ܕܢܬܪܫܡ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܘܠܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝ: ܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܫ. ܟܕ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܪܫܡ ܠܥܙܪܐ· ܘܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܩܡ ܐܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܥܠ

ܡܪ̈ܘܬܗ܂ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ
ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܗܕܪ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܣܓ̇ܝ: ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܕܥܡܐ
116 ܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ
ܡܬܒܪ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܢܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܓܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ:
ܗܘ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܝ܂
ܒܗܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܐܢܦܘܗܝ
ܬܫܠܚܐ: ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܒܪܗ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܠܘܩܝܗ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ: ܒܪܡܫܬ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܬܝܢ ܪܥܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܪܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܦܟܠ

ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܗܦܟܘ. ܘܟܕ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܘ
ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ. ܟܢܘ ܟܠܗ.
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܟܕܒܘ ܓܪ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ
ܒܒܝܫ ܟܡܘ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܟܘ ܐܡܪܝܘ ܠܡܒܪ. ܒܪ ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܢܠܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܩܕܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܂
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܠܗܘܟܠܐ ܢܡܝܪܘܬ ܦܩܕܬ:
117 ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܦ̈ܛܘܪܟܐ: ܠܐ
ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡ.
ܒܪ ܐܘܣܟܝ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܢ
ܟܠܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܫܐܠܬ ܐܡܪܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܟܡܝܢ ܠܡܐܠܦ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܬܟܐ ܒܢܝܬ
ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ. ܕܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܦܘ
ܘܕܐܪܘܩܠܝܣ ܘܕܐܘܩܫܬܐ ܦܪܘ. ○○○○
ܠܬܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܒ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ. ܫܦܝܪܘ
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܬܡܠܠ.
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܕܠܘܢ ܒܩ̈ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܦܐ ܒܕܘܟ
ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܬܬܠܒܘ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܝܘܢܢ. ܕܒܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܬܘܒ

ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܦܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܬ. ܐܢܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ܆ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܫ
ܡܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܣܘܪ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܕܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܆ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܛܠܗ
ܗܦܟ ܕܢܗܘ. ܒܗ ܠܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܦܫܛ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܒܝܐ
ܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܒܐ
118 ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫ̈ܬܒܘܢ ܐܘ
ܡܫ̈ܒܚ. ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܢܨܪ̈ܐ ܗܢ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܠ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܡܬܐ. ܫܒܩ
ܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܬ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ
ܠܦܘܠܓܢܐ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܘܢ
ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܫ ܕܬܬܒܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܫܒ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ܆
ܐܪܐ ܕܝܒܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܘ̈ܬܦܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ

ܡܕܡ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ.
ܘܫܪܘ ܠܠܒܢ ܠܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܝ ܦܒܪܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܦܬܚܘ
ܦܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܫܬܩܐ.
ܘܫܠܒ ܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܒܪܬ
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܕܒܪܢ. ܐܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ.
ܫܡܠܘ ܗܫܐ ܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡ
ܙܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ̇. ܘܕܘܪܘ ܒܒܪܐܝܬ
119 ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܪܝܐ ܕܕܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ̈ܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܘܒܪ̈ܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܕܒ̈ܘܬܐ
ܫܠܘ ܚܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ.
ܡܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܠܘ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ܆ ܘܦܠܓܘ
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܫܘܢ
ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܬܐ
ܒܡܦܩܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܠܐ.
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܐܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܦܪܒ ܠܗܦܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒܠܢ̈ܐ܆ ܘܒܚܪ ܕܢܒ ܫܟ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܠܠ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܒܕܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗܦܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘ ܕܠܘܠ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܢ

ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܐ.
ܘܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܘ. ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܟܣܝܘ
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ̇ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܬܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܩܪܬܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܪܡܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܚܕܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ
120 ܐܬܘ. ܘܒܗ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܩܘܦܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܠܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܗܪ:
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܪܝܢ. ܗܕܐ
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ, ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ
ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ, ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܬܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܡܠܐܐ ܗܘ, ܢܘܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕܐ
ܚܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܘ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ̇ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܩܠܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܒܪ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ

ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܬܬܚܫܚܘܢ̇ ܬܚܘܢ
ܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܗܡܢܘܢ̇ ܠܗ
ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܕܟܐ ܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ̇ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܗܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܬ ܡܗܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ̇ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ
ܘܬܫܪܪܘܢ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܠܦܪܗܣܝܐ
ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܢܓܕܝܢ. ܐܢܘܢ̇ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ̇ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܟܠ
ܐ̇ܢܫ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ. ܒܪ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ
121 ܡܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ̇ ܕܬܡܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇
ܡܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܡܬܐ. ܘܒܐܡܬ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ̇ ܠܗ̇
ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ̇ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
ܕܬܚܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܬܚܝܬ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ
ܡܬܢ̈ܚܢ ܡܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢܝܬܐ·
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܪ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܠܒܘܢ̇

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܦ
ܠܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܦܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܦܢ
ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܡ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܦܠܒܝܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ⁘
ܐܢܬ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܬ
ܡܢ ܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܙܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܠܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܒܥܬ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܟܐ
ܘܦܪܫܘܬܗ܆ ܘܒܡܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܐܬܒܘܬܒ ܠܗ
ܠܦܠܒܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܗ܆ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܐܬܒܥ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܕܐܘܣܛܪܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
122 ܐܡܪ܆ ܢܘܦܠ ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܡܢ
ܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܘܕܝ ܕܒܫܘܝܐ. ○ ○
ܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܦܪܐ ܦܪܐ ○ ○
ܒܫܡ ܕܐܝܬܪܐ ܕܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ
ܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܗ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܚܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ⁘
ܕܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ
ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܒܢܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܕܡ ܥܠܝܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒ̈ܠܟܠܟܐ
ܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܠܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܡܘܫܐ. ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ

ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܪ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܡܛܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܫܒܘ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ: ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩܐ
ܐܒܫܬܐ ܒܡܦܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܟ̇ܬܒܢܗ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܬܝܩܐ܆ ܘܥܡ ܗܘ̇
ܦܓܥ ܐܢܝ. ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܒܫܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܡ ܡܫܡܫ܆ ܘܦܫܛ ܡܬܥܗܕ ܘܠܡܕ.
ܘܡܟܘܟܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܕ̈ܡܟܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ
ܗܝܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܕܝܫܘܢ.
ܕܝ ܚܙܝ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟ̇ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܬܐ: ܢܬܬܟܝܪܘܢ ܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܬܟܫܘܢ: ܘܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ̇
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܢܐܟܦܘܢ: ܘܕܐܠܦ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܪܕܐ ܢܢܘܚܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ
ܢܕܥܘܢ: ܘܢ̇ܗܘܘܢ ܕܕ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡ ܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ
123 ܢܬܬܟܫܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܗ
ܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܡܝܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܟܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܝܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܒܥܒܥ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܝ
ܠܬ̈ܪܕܐ. ܘܡܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ. ܘܥܠܝ
ܟܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܢܬܡܝܢ. ܘܠܟ̈ܢܝ
ܫ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܢ
ܡܠܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܘܚܒܝܢ.
ܒܫܦܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ.
ܘܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܦܝܢ ܥܠܝ.

ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܝܘ ܕܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܘ. ܘܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܘ ܘܥܕܪܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܪܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܢܘܣ· ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܠ̈ܗܦܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܣ ܘܕܐܘܕܝܡܘܣ. ܐ̱ܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܬ ܢܫܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܘܡܐܢ ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܘܡ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܣܠܩܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܠܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟ.
124 [ܕ]ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ· ܕܢܣܒܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܢܘܣ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܒ. ܡܫܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܢܬ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܕ̈ܡܠܝܢܐ· ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܡ̈ܠܐ· ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܐ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܣܒ ܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢܢ: ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ··· ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ، ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕ̈ܡܐ· ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܐ ܠܗ
125 ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܐܬܕܪܫ ܘܬܒܥܬ ܡܠܟ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܐܘܢܫܝܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ: ܠܡܫܐ ܦܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩ

ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ̇ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܘܩܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܪܥܐ
ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ· ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܒܥܙܪ ܐܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܡܬܝܪܐ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܪܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܣܛܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܥܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ: ܐܘ
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ: ܐܘ ܕܟܕ
ܐܬܬܠܕ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ.
ܡܪܚܝܢ ܫܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐܬܐ
ܡܥܘܡܝܢ. ܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܟ̈ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܢܐ·
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܝܢ: ܟܡ
126 ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ· ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ· ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܢ

ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ· ܗ̣ܘ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ· ܘܒܪ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢ̈
ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗ̣ܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ· ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܠܘ ܟܝ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܪܡܝܢ
ܚܢܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܡ̇ܪ ܠܝ̈ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܫܪܐܘܗܝ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ
ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ· ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܗ̣ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܘܠܒܠܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗ̣ܘܐ: ܦܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ· ܫܪܐܘܗܝ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ
ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܫܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡ̇ܪ· ܕܫܪܐܘܗܝ ܠܟ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ
ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ.
ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ
127 ܕܡܫܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܕܗ̣ܘ ܡ̇ܢ
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ. ܕܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ
ܚܝܠܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̣ܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ·
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܦ̇ܪܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܬܪ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܦܬܐ. ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܒܐ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡ̇ܪ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܪܐ
ܠܝ ܫܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܕܐܚܙܢܝ ܘܐܚܒ ܚܙ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܝ.
ܘܠܗܘܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܓܪܬܗ ܗ̇, ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܨܡܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܗ: ܘܒܕܠܘܬ
ܦܠܦܘ̈ܫܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܒܘ: ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܐ
ܕܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܠܗ̇, ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܪܩ.
ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ. ܒܗ̇, ܕܝܢ
128 ܕܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܒܣܪ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܥܠ ܟܘܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܒܗ̇, ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܛܘܣ:

ܒܗ̇ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܐ: ܕܥܠܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܠܢ: ܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ: ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡܪܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
ܐܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܬܪܟ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܩܘ̈ܦܠܐ.
ܘܠܟ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܕܒܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ. ܡܬܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܬܦܫܩ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܥܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ. ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܡ̇ܪ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܫܟܚ ܟܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܗ̇ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܒܕܗ
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܚܒܝܒܗ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܥܡ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܗܦܟ: ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬ
129 ܩ̈ܠܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ
ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ. ܘܥܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ

130 ܢܣܒ ܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܣܪ
ܒܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܪ ܦܘܡ ܐܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܣ̈ܘܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܦܘܡ ܩܠܠ ܣܡܝܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܕܬܣܒܪ
ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܛܠܬ
ܝܒ܆ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܩܕܡ
ܩܠܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘ̈ܕܥܬܐ. ܚܕܒ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܐܡ
ܗܘܬ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܣܩ
ܗܘܬ ܒܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܗ
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܟܝܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ. ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܗܒܠ
ܒܪ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܘ̈ܩܬܐ. ܠܘܬ
ܗ̇ ܕܦܪܥܡ ܫܒܩܐ ܙܕܐ ܐܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܙܪܥܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܣܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܕܘܡ ܚܝ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܦܠܓ
ܚܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܘܠܝ̈ܕܘܬܐ
ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܫ̈ܪܝܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܘ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝ. ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܪ
ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܡܗ

ܘܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗ. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܙܝܢܐ ܒܪ
ܡܡܠܠ ܠܫܘ̈ܕܥܐ ܘܦܫܩܐ. ܠܡܒܥܐ ܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ: ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ
ܡܠܠܬ ܒܒܒ̈ܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ ܘܕܡܢܗܘܬܐ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫ ܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ
ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܆
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܐܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܚܘܢ. ܘܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܪ ܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ܆
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܨܥܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܒܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܕܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܒܪ
ܠܬ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܚܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܕܝܬܘܒ.
ܒܪ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܝܡܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܬܝܪ.
ܕܝܕܘܥ ܠܬܒܠ ܒܐܝܩܘܬܐ. ܒܪ
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܥ. ܒܪ ܝܗܒ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ܇ ܒܪܐ ܠܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ.

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܨܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ. ܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
131 ܘܡܐܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ، ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܓܪܢܐ
ܬܪܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ.
ܡܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܐܝܬ
ܒܟܝܢ. ܐܪܐܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܝܘܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܦܠܝܓܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ. ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ.
ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ.
ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
132 ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܫܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ،
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܪܘܡܘܗܝ
ܘܕܦܓܪܘܗ. ܒܫܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܢܢ. ܕܠܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ،
ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ
ܘܕܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܘܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܗܕܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ.
ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܢܣܒ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܦܘܓܪܐ.
ܕܫܒܠ ܠܘܬ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܪܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ: ܐܟܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ·
ܘܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܫܠܝܦ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܠܢܦܫ. ܘܫܠܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ
ܐܫܟܚܝܗ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ.

ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ̇: ܕܕܒܪ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ
133 ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ̇: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ̇. ܠܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܓܡܪ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܟ̇ܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܫܩܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܟ̣ܘܬܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܟܦܢܐ.
ܘܨܗܝܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝ̇ܕܥܬܐ. ܘܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܪܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐ̇ܡܪܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܩ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ̇: ܒܪ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ
ܕܠܡ ܡܬܬܓܪ ܗܘܐ. ܪܗܛܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܓܪܐ. ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܐ. ܘܢܝ̈ܚܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܫܘܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ.
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ̇.
ܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ
ܐܟܘܬܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ. ܘܠܫܡܫܐ
ܢܗܪܐ. ܢܚܬ ܟ̇ܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܢܗܪܐ ܟ̇ܝܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗ̇،
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ

ܒܗ̇: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܗ̇.
ܘܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܢܠܦܝܢ
ܣܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܕܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܢܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܚܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ
134 ܡܓܘ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܝܬ ܦܪܫܝܢ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܪܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܕ̈ܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ: ܪܗܛܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ: ܘܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܒܐ. ܘܕܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܠܟ. ܗܒܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܗ
ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܓܒܪ ܘܢܛܪ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܚܝܐ ܡܦܪܩ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܦܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܫܬ ܡܓܒܐ. ܘܬܚܝܬ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܒܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܗܢܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܫܐܡ
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܢܩܝܫܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܝܬܠ.
ܐܬܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܣܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܠ
ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ

ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚ̈ܐ. ܓܓ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܒܒ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ̣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
135 ܢܗܘ. ܘܩܒܠ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ
ܗܘ̇ܬ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܒܝ ܗ̣ܘ ܥܠ.. ܗܕܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܥܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܘܟܒܠܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܠܫ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܐ
ܥܡ. ܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܠܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܬܓܠܐ ܒܟܪ: ܘܡ̈ܬܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܚܠ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܡܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ
ܕܒܪܝܘܬ̣ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܒܪܗ̇ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܪ̈ܡ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܬܒ ܫ̈ܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ
ܒ̈ܪܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ
ܐܬܦܥܠ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ

ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܫܐ.
ܡܚܕ ܘܐܬܡܦܩ: ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܓܒܐ. ܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܓܝܣ. ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܬܟ̈ܪ: ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܫܪܗ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܘܫܒܗ
136 ܠܗܝܟܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪ̣ܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܟܢ: ܕܒܐܘܪܗܝ. ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܚ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܘ
ܒܪ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ
ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܘܝܕ.
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܬܠܒܫ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܡܢܠܠ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܙܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܚܕ: ܘܠܙܪܥܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܒܪ ܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗܕ
ܠܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ

ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢ. ܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
137 ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܒܗ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܝܡܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܟ
ܢܣܝܡ ܒܒܣܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܬܒ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܡܕܡ ܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܠ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܙܪܥܟ ܠܡ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡ
ܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ.. ܘܢܘܪܒܐ
ܢܣܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ.
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܠܝܘܗܝ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ

ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ.. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ.

ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܚ̈ܠܦܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܐ
ܘܨܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܨܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
138 ܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܟܘܬ ܐܢܫ
ܗܒܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ
ܗܘ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܡܬܬܠܕ ܡܫܬܡܗ: ܘܒܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܬܕܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܒܥܠ
ܒܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܘ,
ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܣܡ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܣܡ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ.

ܚܕ. ܘܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܥܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܒܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

139 ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ: ܕܡܠܠܬܗ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ: ܘܒܪܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܦܪܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܠ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܬܫܬܡܥ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܬܬܦܪܫ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܠܝܬ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ, ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܒܪ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܥܒܕ. ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ. ܢܓܘܠ ܥܒܕܗ̈ܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܕ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܘܫܡܥ ܬܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܦܩܠܛܐ: ܘܦܓܥܐ

140 ܕܒܥܒܗ̈ܐ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܡܬܥܒܕ: ܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ. ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ. ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܙ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܢܬܦܪ: ܦܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܕܘܒܫܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܚܕ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܬܬܩܦ: ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܥܪ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܚܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܓܠܘܢ ܘܒܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܬ ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܚܢ ܕܠܦ.

ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܓ̈ܢܝܢ
ܐܘܦ ܟܕ ܢܦ̈ܩܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܫܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ. ܟܕ ܕ[ܚ]ܝܠܝܢ
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܝ ܣܪܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ. ܡܫܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܪܕܪܐܬ
ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܘܟܡ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܟܕܝܠܐ. ܐܡܪܝ
ܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ· ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܠ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ
ܒܓܕܢ: ܠܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ,
ܠܥܕܪܢ. ܠܒ̈ܪܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܣܢ
ܣܡ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܣܡ. ܟܕ, ܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܣܡ.
141 ܟܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܕ̈ܡܝܢ.
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܦܣ ܐܢܝ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܢ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܘܬܠܒܘܢ ܠܗܬܘ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ
ܪܬܘܬܢ ܠܚܫܕܐ. ܙܟܝ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܘܪ, ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܡ. ܚܝ, ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܗܦܟ ܚܫܕܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܦܢܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܬܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܬܡܗܝܗܘܢ, ܠܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܪܕܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܒ̈ܢܬ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܥܕܬܐ ܡܛܠܬ
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐܐ. ܣܡ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ.

ܚܕ ܩܠܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܒ ܠܟ
ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܬ ܟܕ ܐܗܡܝܢܬ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܝ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܦܫ ܠܟ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܣܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܣܡ ܠܡܢܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܣܡ. ܟܕ
ܬܬܗܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܩܠܐ [ܕ]ܟܡܢܟܬܐ
ܙܪܥ ܘܠܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܢܒܥ. ܟܢܫ ܠܟ
ܚܕ [ܚܕ] ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܝ·
ܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܡܒܕܪܐ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐܠ ܡܟܢܫ. ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ
ܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܢܬܪܟܐ.
142 ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܟܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܥܡܗ ܗܡ ܚܠܦ ܒܪ̈ܟܗ, ܐܬܒܪܝ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܡ ܘܠܐ
ܬܕܚܘܣ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܡ. ܟܐ, ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܘܟܡܟܐ. ܘܗܒ ܥܒܢܐ ܠܟܕܬܝ
ܘܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܠܐ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ
ܠܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܕܬܟܠܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܠ. ܟܕ ܦܟܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܘܟܠܝܟ ܚܕܐ
ܢܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ· ܢܥܒܕ
ܒܟܬܒܘܢ ܘܒܕܪ̈ܝܫܘܗܝ, ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܘܐܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ. ܡܢ ܟܫܝܘܬܐ
ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܪ ܐܘܟܡ· ܘܥܢܝܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ. ܘܟܢܫ
ܠܟܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܢܟܠ· ܘܫܬܟܚ.

ܬܘܒ ܥܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܚܢ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܕܬܬܟܫܦܢ ܚܠܦ ܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ܆ ܘܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܐܠܬܟܘܢ܀ ܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܪ ܝܠܘܬܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܪܢ. ·:· .

ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ܂

ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ 143 ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܣ܆ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ·:· ○ ○ ○ ○

ܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ·:·

ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ܂ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܩܪ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܣ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܘܣ ܕܠܝܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܢܬܒܕܪ. ○ ○ ○

ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ܂

ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܣ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܪ̈ܬ ܠܝܘܠܦܢ ܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܦܠܝܚ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܣܪܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܢ ܠܢܗ̈ܘܪܐ ܡܢܟܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܗ

ܠܓܒܪ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܚܘܝ ܠܒܠܬܗ·

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܐ.

ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠ̈ܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܓ̈ܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܥܒܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܚܫ· ܘܗ̇ܘ ܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ·:· ·:·

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܐ ·:·

ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܘܪܘܣ ܚܘܐ.. ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ· ܐܢ 144 ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܫܪܒܬ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܕܒܬ: ܒܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ: ܐܒܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܐ.

ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܒܠ. ܡܬܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ○ ○

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܐ ·:·

ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ. ܕܒܗ ܠܕܝܘܪܘܣ ܡܦܪܓܬ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܚܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܓܐ ܢܦܫܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܬ. ܒܕܠܝܬܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ

ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܕܘܝ̈. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝ̈ ܐܬܢܣܒ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ
ܕܩܕܡ ܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ○ ○ ○ ○

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ⁘

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܒܒ. ܘܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫ̈ܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܐܬ. ܗܕܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܐ
ܣܘܝܬ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ
145 ܐܕܪܟܬ. ܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܗܢ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ. ܐܦ
ܠܒܪ ܡܬܒ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ
ܘܕܥ̈ܠܝܡܝ. ܠܚܠܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܬ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܚܠܡ ܢܦ̈ܫ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ
ܬ̈ܒܘܬܐ. ܕܐܫܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܦܠܐܝܬ
ܣ̈ܦܪܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܦ̈ܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܝܒܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܕ̈ܥܬܐ
ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܕܘܦܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܥܦܪܐܝܬ
ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܕܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ:
ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ

ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܝܐ. ○ ○ ○
ܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܥ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܩܢ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܒܣ̈ܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ○ ○ ○
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܒܣ̈ܪ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ.
ܠܚܢܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܣ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪ ܐܬܬܚܒܪ: ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܗܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܪܒ ܠܗ: ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ. ○ ○
146 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܠ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ
ܐ̈ܠܗܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܬܒܪܢܫܬܐ. ܘܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ○ ○

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ⁘

ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܕܘܪܘܣ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܬܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܢܣܒܬ ܙܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܘܝ̈: ܘܒܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ:

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ..

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܟܠ ܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ،
ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪ. o o o o .
ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܣܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܚܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܘܝ، ܠܠܐܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ
147 ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ، ܟܠܗ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ. o o o o o o
⁘ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܬܠܗ
ܐܬܦܪܝ، ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܚܕ.
ܡܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܬܪ
ܡܠܠ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ⁘

ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ، ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܗܘܕܢܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܫܬܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܐܝܬ. o o o
ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
ܐܦ ܗܝ، ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܓܪܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܟ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ
ܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ ܚܪ̈ܢܐ· ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
148 ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܛܠܝܬ o o
ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܗܝ، ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܘܒܫܪܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܓܪܐ ܗܝ، ܕܒܫܪܪܐ· ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ، ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬ. ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܣܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܠܘ ܒܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܠ. o o o ⁘ o o o ⁘ o o o o o
ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ⁘

ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܚܙܐ
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܦܝܐ. ܘܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ
ܡܫܦܝܐܝܬ ܡܠܠ. ܘܡܓܒܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܚܘܪܘ
ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܐܠܝܢ.
ܕܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܚܙ
ܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܚܙ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܢܒܥܐ. ܐܘܣܦ
ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܒܥܐ܆ ܟܕ ܕܚܠ. ܡܢ ܚܠܘܬܗ
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܐܒܒܐ܆ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܪ ܕܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ
149 ܠܘܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܫܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ. ܟܕ ܡܚܪܝܢ ܚܙܪ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܠܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܒܠ
ܘܠܐܦܘܩܘܡܘܣ ܘܠܐܦܘܪܘܣ ܘܠܐܬܠܝܣ
ܡܫܡܫܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ܆ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܙܪ
ܚܕܕܦܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܘܠܝܘ ·:· ○○○○○○ ·:·

ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ܆
ܐܢܬܪܘܦܘܣ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܢܥܒܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܩܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܫ: ܐܠܐ
ܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ̈ܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ
ܘܚܝܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܠ: ܘܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ

ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܬ: ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܦܐ
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܡܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܟ̈ܢܘܫܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܢܬܒ ܠܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ
ܘܢܬܘܒ: ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܛܘ̈ܦܐ
ܐܟܘܬ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܪܝܢܘܣ: ܢܘܪܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܪܐ ܘܕܕܪܟܐ. ܢܬܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܢܝ ܟܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܘ
ܢܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܟܝܠ ܬ̈ܚܘܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܩܠܝ̈ܪܝܩܘ. ܕܐܦ
ܐܚܪ ܢܚܪܘܢ ܘܢܚܠܘܢܗܝ ܒܕܘܟ: ܒܬܪ
150 ܗܢܐ ܚܪ ܕܢܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܢܗܕܘܣ܆
ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܘܢܬܬܘܒ ܠܬܘܪܗ:
ܐܘ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܚܫܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܬܘܗ.
ܢܘܡ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܡ.. ܢܬܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܡ
ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܬܐ.
ܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܟܝܢܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܚ̈ܝܡܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܐ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܕ
ܡܪܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܪܫܝܐ

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܠܘܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܘܡܠܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܦ̈ܠܝܐ. ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܟܠܝܢܬ. ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܪܝ: ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ⁘

○ ○ ○ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ:

ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ: ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܫܬ ܘܬܐܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
151 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܓܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○

ܬܠܝܣܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܐܣܪܝܐ ܕܩܦܕܘܩܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ○ ○ ○ ○

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܦܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ: ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܓܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܡ ܒܐܦ̈ܣܝܐ..

ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ○ ○ ○.

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܡܬܝ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܢܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܠܘܣ. ܢܩܒ ܗܘ. ܕܒܪܫܐ ܠܫܬܬܬܗ̇ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܗ̇ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܗܘ ܓܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ:

ܡܘܣܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ⁘

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܟܗ̇ ܒܪ ܟܗ̇ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܬܟܪܗ̇: ܙܕܩ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ
152 ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܟܠ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡ. ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܘܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܡ ܒܐܦ̈ܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇:

ܐܝܟ ܡ̇ܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܦܘܡ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܢܣܒܐ ܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܀

ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܠܘܩܝܐ ܐܡܪ܀

ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬ ܕܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܠܡܛܠ
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ܆ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ.
ܐܪܫܬ ܕܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܓܒܝܢ܆ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܢܘ܆ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ܀

ܕܗܓܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܢܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ܀

ܒܪ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ܂
153 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܠܗ̇ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ܂

ܦܠܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ܀

ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܠܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܬܗ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܓܕܦܢܐ. ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܓܘܐ
ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܒܢܝܫ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܣܗ ܥܠ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܫܒܘ. ܢܫܬܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ، ܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ ܀

ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ܀

ܒܪ ܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܦܣܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ
ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܢܒܪܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ

ܡܪܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ، ܕܟܕܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܟܢܐ ܘܬܡܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܢ.
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ.
ܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
154 ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܘܣܛܪܐ ܐܡܪ܀

ܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܪ̈ܫܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܪܐ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܬܐܠܒܬܐ· ܫܠܡ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ. ܟܕ ܒܪ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܢܟܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܐܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܒܕ ܡܬܒܢܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ· ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܡ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܗܡ ܒܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܗ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ· ܒܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܕܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ: ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܘܚܡ. ܒܕ ܟܦܠ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܕܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܬܝ̈ܠܐ. ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܪܝܐ. ܠܡܪܦܣܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܫܕܝ.. ܒܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܬܪܣܘܣ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܐ ܒܠܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ○ ○ ○

155 ܘܒܕ ܩܪܘ ܢܦܩܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܠܕܡܫܝܚܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ· ܕܡܫܝܚܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܢܟܐ ܐܦܪܝ ܗܘܘܬ: ܕܟܕ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ

ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܝܒܐ. ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܐܪܝܢܐܘܣ. ܘܐܩܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ· ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܥܠܝܟ: ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܪܫ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܢܩܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܐܓܪܬܗ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܗܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܕܡܦܩܝܢܘܢ ܘܒܠܝܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܫܢܘܢ· ܒܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܦܩ̈ܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܦܫܩܘܢ ܕܘܕܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܒܟܕܬ: ܟܪ ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ، ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܦܩܘܡ ܒܡܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܢܬ ܡܟܒܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ. ܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ· ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ:

156 ܥܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܘܐܣܬܒܪ: ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܛܠܡ ܐܢܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܒܕ ܩܪܘ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ: ܘܐܬܦܠܝܘܣ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ· ܘܐܦܪܕܡܝܣ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܦܠܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܒܙ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܫܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܛܐ. ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ· ܕܕܢ ܕܢܬܡܚܠܘܢ ∴ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ∴

ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ·

ܟܠܢ ܡܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ· ܘܐܬܦܠܝܘܣ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܐܦܪܕܡܝܣ ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܘܟܠܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ. ܒܙ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܪܬ ܠܟܠܝܢܗ̇ ܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܕܫ.

∴ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ∴

ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ....

ܗܘܦܡ̈ܢܛܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘ ܠܦܘܠ

ܕܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ∴

157 ܘܚܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ܕܩܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ·

ܢܒܥܐ ܡܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܦܠܘ̈ܣܘ ܚܒܪ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܝܘܒܢܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܐܡܪ ܢܬܡܚܠܘܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܗ ܘܬܘܪܘܢ. ○ ○ ○

ܘܚܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ܕܩܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ..

ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ. ܕܒܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܡܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܠ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܫܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܥܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ○ ○ ○ ○ ∴ ܕܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܦܟܪܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܫܘܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܠܟܪܘܟܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܐܟܬ: ܫܠܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܗܕܡ ܟܬܒܝ. ܕܗܘܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܙ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܝ. ܒܕܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܦܦܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢܐܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܥܒܐ. ܒܙ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܒ ܒܕܒܬܐ. ܘܫܠܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܥܒܪ ܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܒܙ ܗܘܐ. ܒܙ

ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܒܢ. ܘܒܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ. ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ· ܘܒܐܣ̈ܟܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܚ̈ܙܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܒܥܢܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܠܕܘܟ ܬܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܣܘܗܝ، ܡܐܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܕܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ. ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ· ܘܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫ̇ܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ· ܒܗ̇، ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܐ̇ܢܐ ܕܠܫ̇ܠܝܐ ܥܒܪܬ· ܘܡܓܠ ܬܫܘܕܥܬܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܓܠ ܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ· ܘܡ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܦܬܝܢ: ܕܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܬܐ. ܥܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ̇ܘܢܐ ܦ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܬܒܝܠ ܐܒܘܫܐ· ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܫܒܪܘ ܕܐܬܩܘܗ̇. ܒܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܠܡ̇ܫܠܡܐ 159 ܕܠܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܝܒܢ ܚܒܪ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܒܬܪ

ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘ ܦ̇ܦܡ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ· ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܓ̇ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܟ̈ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܚܝܘܬܗ: ܒܝ ܒܚ̈ܬܒܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܒܐ· ܒܝ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܫܡ̈ܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܟܗ̈ܢܬܐ ܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ. ܒܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܚ̈ܕܬܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܬܐ ܫܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢܢ ܘܠܘܬ̈ܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܢ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܐܕܪܘܦܘܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܫܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܢܦܫ. ܗܢܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܘܗ̈ܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܘܡ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܘ. ܒܡܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ· ܕܠ̇ܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܬ ܠܡܒܥܘ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ. ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܘܒܝ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܟ݂ ܒܝ ܫܘ، ܠܗ ܒܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܒܐܐ ܘܬܒܝܬܒܫܪ: ܘܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܪܒܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܒܢܐ ܦܢܝܘ

160

ܗܘܢ̱ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܘܣ.
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ.
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܒܝܗܝ،
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܐܚܒܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܬܒܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܘܫܡ
ܠܐܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܟܪ: ܒܕܡܗ ܚܕܪ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܓܠ: ܐܬܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܓܠܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒ. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܟܠܬ.
ܘܬܦܫܪ ܢܫܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܟܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܙܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܒܥܘܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܟ
ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܘܪ ܐܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܫܪ
ܒܝܬܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ
ܕܡܘܢܪܝܐ ܬܬܒܝܢ. ܐܢ̱ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘ ܡܘ̈ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪ̈ܝܩܘ:
ܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܒܪܗ. ܘܒܠ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ
ܕܠܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܬܬܪܚܡܘܢ̱ ܒܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝ ܒܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ̱ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܢܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

161 ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ. ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܪܒܬ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܕܝ ܟܬܒܬ
ܘܘܘ ܀ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠ ܀ ܘܘܘ
܀ ܦܘܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܘܘ
ܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ̱ ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܣ ܐܦܣܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢ
܀ ܀ ܀ ܘܗܝܘܢ̱ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ̱ ܘܘ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܦܪܐ ܦܪܐ ܀
ܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܘܗܝ، ܕܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܣܘܦܐ.
ܒܝ ܠܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ،
ܘܦܪܘܩܗ. ܘܬܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܝ ܗܘܬ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܝ ܬܪܥܐ
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܘܣ ܘܦܪܘܩ: ܕܟܢܫ ܬܐܘܡܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܟܚ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܒܝ
ܡܠܠܘ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܐ.
ܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܩܠܝܠܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ. ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܒܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝ ܠܝ
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܒܠܝ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܕܝ ܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܠ. ܐܘܣܩ

ܘܗ̇ܠܝܢ. ܘܬܠܐ ܫܡܠܗ ܠܟܠ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܗ
162 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡ̇ܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܕܡܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ̇. ܠܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ
ܠܕܡܘܬܗ̇ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܐܟܠܬ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ. ܗܢ̇ܐ ܠܒܫܬ.
ܗܢ̇ܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܫܬ. ܗܢ̇ܐ ܕܡܟܬ. ܗܢ̇ܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܟܬ. ܗܢ̇ܐ ܗܠܟܬ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܗܠܟܬ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡ̇ܪ: ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ. ܕܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܓܫܫ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܕܪܐ. ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܓܫܫ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܒܕܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܡܠܠ ܬܘܒ ܐܡ̇ܪ: ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܠ
ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ̈ܐ. ܒܪ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ
ܘܐܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܒܐ
ܢܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܢܘ ܠܡܘܡܠܗ ܦܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܢܒܐ
ܦ̇ܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܦܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܠܡܟܠ ܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܟܢܘܗ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܟ̈ܘܗܝ:

ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ.
ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ: ܗܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܫܬܕܝ: ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܪ
163 ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܒܪܬܐ. ܒܪ ܩܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܘܦܛܘܪܐ
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܠܒܪ ܫܪܝ. ܒܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܘܡܢܘܣ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܢܒܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܗܘܛܐ
ܡܬܬܟܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ: ܟ̈ܠܠܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ∘ ∘ ∘
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܛܪ̈ܐ. ܒܪ
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝ̇.
ܗܢܘ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗܝܬ ܫܡ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܘܪܝܢܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ.
ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ̇
ܕܫܡܗܪܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܗ·
ܕܒܗ ܒܟ̈ܐܦܐ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܕܐ ܒܟ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ.
ܒܪ ܡܬܕܡܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚ̈ܪܐ· ܐܦ ܠܪ
ܦܪ̈ܘܓܦܐ ܡܫܬܠܩܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܩܘܢܘ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ. ∘ ∘ ∘
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܬ ∘ ∘ ∘
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܗܢܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܕܡܒܘܥܗ ܣܝܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܒܪ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܦܘܪܝܩܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ܇
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܟܪܙܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ܇
ܬܬܩܒܠ ܘܗܕܐ ܘܬܬܩܪܐ ° ° °
164 ܢܘܣܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܠ̈ܪܐ ܦܪܐ܇
ܠܡܪܝ, ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܘܟܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܒܠܘܬܟ. ܕܡܒܘܥܗ
ܒܟܪܟ ܥܠܡ ܀ ° ° ° ܀ ° ° °
ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܠܒܒܗ ܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܐܡ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܣܒܪ
ܒܢܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܠܥܠܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܬ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܡܬܕܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܟܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ
ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ, ܕܡܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܫܕܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܡܢܝܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ܇
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ
ܠܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ܆ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܗ.
ܐܦ ܚܢ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܣܓܝ.
ܘܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܬܬ܆
ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ

ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܠܢܩ̈ܠܒܝܐ ܕܟܢܬܐ.
ܘܠܗ̇, ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܢ̈ܘܫܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ
ܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܐܢܐ ܕܒܬܒ̇ ܠܗܘܬ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ܆ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ̇
ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܘܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܫܒܬ
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܒܬܘܠܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ
165 ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦܝܣܝܢ
ܠܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ. ܕܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ. ܢܒܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܕܠܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܩ̈ܐ
ܚܟܝܡܝܢ. ܢܗܦܟ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢ̈ܩܒܐ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܟܐ ܟܕ
ܢܒܥ ܒܠܒܝ. ܐܚܕܕ ܕܡܒܬܐ ܕܕܠܐ
ܬܫܡܫܐ ܒܠ ܢ̈ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܟܕܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ܆ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟ ܚܕܕ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܣܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ,
ܕܡܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܢܫܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܝ. ܘܕܡܫܕܪ
ܢܦܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܪ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܒ̇ ܐܟܪ̈ܙܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܒ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒ̇ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܘܠ܆ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ
ܬܩܒܠ. ܐܫܪ ܟܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܐܬܡܪܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܝܫܬ

ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫ. ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܠܥ ܫܪ̈ܪܘܗܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܝ· ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܢ. ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢ. ܘܒܬ̈ܘܬܒܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܝܛܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦܝܣܢ ܠܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܕܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ

166 [ܕܗ̈ܘ]ܠܒܢܐ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ· ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܪܘ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ· ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܟܠܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܬܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܗܒ. ܫܘܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ. ܕܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܗܡܢܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܘ ܠܝ. ܘܩܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ̈ܝܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ· ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܫܪܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܣܪ ܥܠܘ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܕ̈ܝܐ. ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܟܬܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܕܡܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܬܦܪܘܩ ܚܠܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܚܠܦ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ. ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܕ̈ܝܢ. ܒܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܙܘܘ· ܘܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܢ. ܕܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘ· ܒܪ ܐܟܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ

167 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܪܘܣ. ܡܕܡ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܠܗ· ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܚܘܘ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܙܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܬܚܘܬ. ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪܢܘܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ· ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܕ̈ܢ ܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܦܝܪܘܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇· ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪܘܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ. ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܢ ܡܟܠܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܥܠܝܢܝܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܡ̈ܕܒܪܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܬܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܡܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ. ܠܡܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡ̈ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܬܗܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܐܝܬ ܬܬܥܒܕ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܬ̈ܫܒܚܐ
ܘܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܕܢܘܟ
ܩܕܡ ܒܐܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܚܝܢ.
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܢ. ܐܬܬܚܡܣ
ܡܪܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝܚܐ. ܕܟܘܠܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܬܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܢ. ܕܠܝܘܪ ܡܦܪܘܣܠܝܡ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܬܠܠ
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ. ܢܦܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ·
168 ܝܐܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ. ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܘܬܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܒܬܐ
ܡܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܕܬܫܠܡ ܒܫܪܪ̈
ܝܐܐ ܡܪܝ، ܕܒܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ∴
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܓܘܢܬܐ. ○ ○ ○

.. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ..

ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܝܢ: ܗܪܦܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܟܠ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܝܢ: ܕܡܫܪܘܬܗ
ܐܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܠܠ. ܚܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘܢ. ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܩ̈ܝܕܬܐ·
ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܙܟ̈ܝܐ ܦܩ̈ܝܕܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢܬܐ ܙܟ̈ܝܐ ܦܩ̈ܝܕܬܐ· ܒܡ̈ܕܝܢܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܠ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟ

ܟܠܠ. ܟܠܠ ܡܪܝ، ܥܒܕ ܠܝ. ܟܠܠ ܡܪܝ،
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܠܠ. ܘܟܡܪܐ ܡܦܩܕ.
ܡܟ ܦܪܬ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ.
ܘܠܡܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ.
ܫܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܪܘܫܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܫ. ܒܟܠ
ܙܡ ܙܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܟܐ. ܝܠܒܟܐ ܙܟܐ
ܒܠܒܝܢ ܙܟܐ. ܕܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܩ̈ܝܕܬܐ·
ܕܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܩ̈ܝܕܬܐ. ܙܟܝܐ
ܗܡܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܙܟܝܐ ܗܡܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ
ܗ̈ܪܦܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܡܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ.
ܠܒܡܪܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܗܐ. ܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ̈ܐ
ܗܡܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܬ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ∴

ܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ:

169 ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܐܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܗܡܢܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܢܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܦܠܚܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܕܡ ܐܝܟܢ. ○

ܐܬܦܠܚܘܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܬܘܪܘ ܘܗܝܢ ܘܬܬܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܒܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܬ̈ܐ: ○ ○ ○ .. ○ ○ ○

ܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܪܐ.

ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܬܐܒܠܢܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܒܟܘܬܐ

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܝܢ، ܘܐܝ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ... ܫܬܩܐ ܪܒܐ
ܐܕܝܟ ܠܟܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ
ܐܘ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܟ ܢܘܪܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬ. ܟܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ. ܒܡ̈ܠܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܒܥܟ ܠܟܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܟܠܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܫܝܪܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܢܦܠܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ܆
ܙܕܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ. ܘܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܬܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ. ܕܝ
ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ܆ ܒܠܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܟ ܘܐܟܪ̈ܙܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܢܩܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ
ܕܐܦܠܘܒܝܐ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢ܆ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܠܘܣ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܠܗ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
170 ܫܢܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܐܠܒ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܡ ܐܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܟܦܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝ ܐܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܪܚܝܢܐ ܘܪܫܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܝ. ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܦ̈ܩܕܬܐ
ܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܟܪܐ ܒܝܫ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܡܠܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܠܫ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܕܢܦܠܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܪ̈ܚܝܢ. ܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܩ̈ܒܠܘܗܝ، ܕܗ̇ܘ ܬܦܫܝ. ܘܠܒ̈ܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ. ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܬܒܥܐ.

ܘܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ. ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܬܦܪ̈ܝ܆ ܕܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ܆
ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ.
ܡܦܩܗ ܠܟܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܫܝ̈ܢ. ܘܐܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܗܦܝܢܗ
ܕܗܕܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܠܦܛܪܘܢ܆ ܕܝ ܠܟܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܫܢܐ:
ܡܘܢܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܠ ܕܢܠ
ܠܐܗܠܐ ܦܛܪܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ. ܐܘܪ܆
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܠ: ܘܡܕܡ ܩ̈ܝܠܝܬܐ
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܩ̈ܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܐܝܟ
ܪ̈ܦܝܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ̇
ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܘܢܐܝܬ.
ܘܕܠ ܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ܆ ܒܗܪܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܠ ܪܥܝ. ܐܘܟܠܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܩ̈ܘܪܝܐ ܘܫ̈ܦܝܐ ܘܡܬܚ̈ܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝ ܕܒܢܝܡ
ܡܦܪ̈ܐܝܬ ܕܢ̈ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܩ̈ܦܐ
ܕܗܘܦܪ̈ܟܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܕ ܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܬܒܡ.
ܒܬܟܐ ܦܘܪܢܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܫܕܪܘ
171 ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܦܪܘܗܝ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܬܫܒܚ
ܘܒܠܬܗ ܡܚܣܢ ܒܪܫܐ. ܐܢ ܢܫܬܪܪ
ܕܗܘܦ ܦܣܘܩܦܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐܠܝܦܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ ܕܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܬܒܗ܆
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ܆ ܢܦܠܘܢܘܗܝ܆ ܕܢܕܡܪ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܢܒ.
ܘܠܠܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ܆ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܓܡܛܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܢ̈ܬܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝ̈ܢܘܗ
ܘܒ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܒܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ̇:
ܕܝܢ ܪܕܦ ܗܘ̇ ܟܪܣܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܪܘܛܝܩܘܣ:
ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒ ܠܥܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ،
ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܝ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܕܝܬܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܟܠ. ܗܘ̇
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܬܐܘܪܘܛܝܩܘܣ ܟܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ̇. ܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܬܐ ܚܫ̈ܝܒܬܐ
ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܐ̈ܦܝܣܩܦܐ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܒܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܗ
ܚܫ̈ܝܒܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܠܗܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܝܬ ܣܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܕܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܩܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܩܘ̈ܕܐ ܐܟܡܗ̈ܬܐ. ܓ̇ܒܫܬ
ܕܢܪܐ ܕܝܠ ܒܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܒܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܕܒ. ܘܠܘܬ ܬܠ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܕܫܘܬܒܘܢ
ܪ̈ܗܛܬ. ܟܕ ܒܐ̈ܢܫ، ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ
172 ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܬܫ̈ܪܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܢܘܢ ܠܒ
ܦܬܟܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ. ܕܬܦܘܫܘܢ ܫܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܦܐ
ܕܡܦܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܬܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܕܡܘ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܢܫܪ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̣. ܕܐܡܝܢܐ
ܓ̣ܒܪ ܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܬܐܘܪܘܛܝܩܘܣ ܘܬܫܪ̈ܝ
ܫܪ̈ܝܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܚ
ܐܝܕܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܫ ܕܪܝܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܐܘܦܟܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܦܐܝܫ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ. ܟܕ
ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ܆
ܠܐܦܝܦܝܦ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܕܝܬܐ.
ܒܫܪܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܦܪ̈ܢܘܢ
ܐܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ
ܠܦܘܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܬܒ
ܗܫܐ ܒܡܦܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܫܪܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܠܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܦܫܠܛܢ ܕܦܠܛܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܫܝܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܫܐ ܕܩ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܐܘܒܠܗ. ܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
173 ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ. ܟܕ ܦܩܕ܆ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܫܒܩ ܠܐ
ܢܒܕܪ ܐܘ ܫܒܩ ܐ̈ܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܗ.
ܡܪ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬ

ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܘܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܚܫܒܢܐ
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ
ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܛܪܦܠܝܘܣ܆ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܠܬ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܝܪܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܒܥܒܥ
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ
ܘܒܥܠܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܒܩ̈ܕܡ
ܫܡܐ ܒܒܗܕܢܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ
ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ، ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܘܣܝܣ
ܫܒܐ: ܘܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ
ܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܓ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܪ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܬܬܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ..
ܥܘܩܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ. ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ
ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ. ܒܝ ܗܘܒ ܐ̈ܚܝ
ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܦܪܘܬܗ ܡܛܦܪܢܐ
ܘܫܦܝܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ̇ܒܐ. ܕܒܢܗ ܐܦ
ܦܐܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ

ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
174 ܬܪܐܬܐ. ܕܟܢ ܗܦܟܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܠܐܘܪ
ܒܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܆ ܘܠܦܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܦܪܕܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܟ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܬܐ. ܒܠܒ ܡܪܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܒܒ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܒܝ ܒܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ.
ܕܠܗ، ܫܒܚܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܠܠ.
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܕܝܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ
ܡܫܬܒܗܪ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܫܡ
ܐܦܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܗܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܡܪܝܠܘܗ. ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ
ܦܪܘܠܘܗ. ܘܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܦܝܩܘܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܒܬܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܕܒܪܢ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܛܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܘܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܗ ܘܒܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ܆ ܐܦܣܗ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܝܪܘܗ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܦܪܘܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܦܪܢܘܗ ܕܗܦܟ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܠܐܦܪܘܕܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܥܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܠܦܠܘܣ ܣܠܩ ܐܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܠܐܘܣܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܦܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܡܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܒܗ ܕܠܘ ܘܡܫܦܩ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣ ܒܡܕܐ ܠܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܐܦܣ̈ܩܦܐ

175 ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܫܡܗ̇ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܕ ܠܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܡܪܠܘܦ. ܠܟܡܗ ܒܡܣܪܘܦܘ ܠܕܫܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܘܦܘܡܦܐܝܢܘܣ ܕ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܬܒܥܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܐܓܝܣ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ· ܒܗ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܐܘܟܝ. ܕܐܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܡܥܢܝܐ ܚܠܦܝ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ· ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܟܒ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܪܫܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܣܡ: ܘܢܝܬܝܢ ܕܠܬ̈ܡܫܐ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܕܘܣ ܘܐܪܘܕܘܣ ܘܒܡܫܡܗ̇ ܕܢܘܢܗ̇ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ. ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܩܝܢ ܣܡ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܐܬܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܣܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܕܢܫܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܡܢܘܣ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ· ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܣ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ: ܘܡܚܡܣܝܢ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܦܡܘܕ ܕܢܬܦܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܬܦܡܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܘܣ ܡܓܕܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܦܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܘܣܐ ܒܠ.

176 ܕܢܬܕܥܒ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܕܘܣ ܘܐܪܘܕܘܣ. ܬܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܬܡܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܒܐܦܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܒܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܣܐ ܐܬܬܒܒ. ܘܠܒܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܠܘܣ. ܐ̇ܡܪܐ ܕܦܫܡܗ̇ ܠܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܪܪ· ܘܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܡܦܪܘܦܠܝܣ ܕܒܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܦܪܢܘܣ ܠܦܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ· ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܒܘ ܡܢܗ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܝ ܒܠܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܒܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܒܗܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܬ ܠܦܩܕ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܘܣ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܣ̈ܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܠܘܣ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ.

ܢܫܬܪ̈ܪܢ ܡܢ ܣܥܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ○ ○ ○ ⁘

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ̇

ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠܗ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ

ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܚ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ

⁘ ܫܠܡ ⁘ ⁘

ܐܣܛܘܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ⁘

ܠܡܪܝ، ܩܣܪܐ ܘܪܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ

ܕܐܣܛܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܠܒ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܦ̈ܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ

177 ܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܣ. ܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:

6 ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܣ ܕܐܟܘܣ. ܡܠܝܠܘܬ ܦܠܘܣ

ܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܪܢ ܥܠܡ. ○○○○○ ⁘

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܬܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܠܚܢܐ

ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܟܪ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ

ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܪܐ. ܘܕܒܡܣܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܠܦ: ܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ

ܕܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܟܕ ܬܘܒܟܐ ܠܗ

ܡܟܡ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܦ̈ܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ

ܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܕܐ

ܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ

ܗܕܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܘܣܝܐ

ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ، ܦܘܕܝܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ̇. ܘܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ̇. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܗ̇، ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ̇. ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ ܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ̈ ܘܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
178 ܡܟܬܪ ܒܬܘܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̇. ܘܢܦܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܘܪܘ̈ܚܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܢ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ̇. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ، ܒܬܪ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪܐ

ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ̇. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ̇. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܬܡܪ، ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ̇. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܬܚܘܝܗ̇، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܚܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ̇ ܡܫܪܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ
179 ܠܕܢܝܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܗ، ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܐܣܪܐ ܡܚܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟ. ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܦܘܪܫ ܠܒܪ ܚܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܠ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܦܢܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܟܠܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܡܦܩܘܣܐ. ܘܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܒܬ

ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܬܬܥܠ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ‥ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ܂

ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܫܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܦ̈ܢܐ. ܘܠܦܐ ܐܦ
ܚܕܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ○ ○ ○

ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪ܂

ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܪܬ. ܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܕܢܬܐ ܐܢܘܕܝܟܐ ܕܝܫܒܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܣ. ܟܕ
ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܘܐܫ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܬ̈ܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܘܣ. ܘܥܠ
ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܥܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܒܐܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܥܠܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܘܡܟܠ ܟܠ
180 ܡܫܝܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܦܫܝܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܝ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ
ܐܬܦܠܣܘ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܦܪ ܒܡ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܬܡܢܝܬ
ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܕܢܬܟܒ ܠܗܬ ܦܫܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܪ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܘܠܪ̈ܫܘܗ܇ ܘܟܬܒ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܗܬܗ ܗܘ

ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܗ̇.. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒ̈ܦܠܣܐ ܠܓܒܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܫܡ ܕܬܦܩܘܕܘܢ ܢ̇ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ . . . ⁘

ܬܠܣܣܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ܂

ܬܦܢܘܢ ܒ̈ܦܠܣܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܦܣܝܢܛܐ. ⁘ ⁘

ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܦ̈ܢܐ ܦܢܐ܂

ܟܕ ܡܟܬܒ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܠ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܬ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܒ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ.
ܒܟܠ ܡܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢ̈ܩܦܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܕܕܝܢܝܘܣ
ܘܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܡܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܦܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܗܡܝܡܢ. ܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܚܢܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܢ̈ܩܠܦܐ
ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܕ..
ܠܡܦܣܘܩܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܕ.. ܠܚܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ
181 ܠܒܪ ܥܕ.. ܠܬ̈ܟܠ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܕ..
ܠܐܘܦܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܕ..
ܠܡܦܣܘܩܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܕ.. ܣܥܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܡܒܥܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܢܦܠ.
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܐ. ○ ○ ○
ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܚܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܒܥܕܐ.
ܘܩܦܠܐ ܘܠܦܠܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܣܪܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܪܒܝܢ
ܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒ ܡܒܥܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܬ ܒܥܕܐ. ܢܒܘܬ ܐܢܝܕܠܝܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ، ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܒ ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܠܦ ܘܩ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ
ܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ، ܗܘ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܦ
ܕܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ: ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܩܘܠܣ ܐܠܦ ܕܒ
ܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܓܒܝܢ ܕܒܫܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܬܘܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܥܝ ܘܢܘܪܥܝ.
ܬܘܕܘܢ ܠܗܬ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܕܒ ܡܠܦܢܝܢ ܘܠܦܝܢ.
ܬܘܒ ܒܥܕܐ ܩܕܫܐ. ܢܬܪܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦ.
ܠܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦ. ܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܣܝܢܘܬܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܚܡ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ،
❖ ○○ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ○○○ ❖ ○○○○
○○○ ❖ ○○○ ❖ ○○○ ❖ ○○○

182 ܦܢܩ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ
ܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ
ܕܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܪܚܡܬ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܒܢܠܝܘܣ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖

ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܦܩܕܐ. ܕܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܢܘ
ܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܘ.
ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܗ، ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܠ
ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ
ܐܢܫ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܐܦܘܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܢܘܣܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܢܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ. ܘܒܟܬܒܐ
ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܐܟܢܘܡ ܠܗ
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ، ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܒܪܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ
ܘܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܠܬ܀
ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܪ ܡܢ

ܒܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܣܓܝ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ
ܡܕ̣ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܓܘܕܦܐ: ܟܕ ܢܓܕܦܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܦܐܫܐ. ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܡܐ
183 ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܕܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܢ ܘܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܠܢܬ. ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܦܘܠܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝ ܕܢܬܒ̈ܗ
ܘܥܡܗ̈ܝ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܦܪ ܒܪܟܝܗ.
ܘܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܟܢܐ
ܠܡܒܕܪ ܘܠܡܚܠܦ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܠܟܬܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܦܠܠܘܣ. ܠܐ ܓ̇ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܩܒܐ
ܠܘܬܝ ܘܟܦܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܡ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܟܬܒ ܘܠܡܦܘܕܒܘ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܘܢ
ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܒ ܠܢ. ܕܘ̈ܠܐ
ܕܢܣܩ ܣܠܩܬܐܝܬ ܘܢܣܦܘܢ ܬ̈ܦܣܝܢ
ܘܢܫܟܚ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܒܠܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܣܠܩܝܢܗ̇
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܬ ܣܘܐ.. ܐܘ̈ܪܚܝܢ ܐ̈ܝܠܝܢ:
ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܘܕܬܪܘܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܟ ܕܢܫܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ
ܦܠܝܐ ܘܪܫܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܫܐ
ܘܡܫܬܝܫ. ܘܗ̇ܝ, ܕܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬ
ܒܣܪܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒ̇ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܢܝܬ:

ܘܕܠܘܫܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܬ̈ܘܬܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ.
ܒܐܪܥܬܘ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܢܦܪܢܣܘܢܗ·
ܘܠܗܕܐ ܒܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܫܘܢ ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ
ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ·
ܐ̇ܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̣ܘܬ ܡܢ ܡ̇ܕܡ·
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܘܠܒܪܬ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܐܣܬܪܢܐ
184 ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ· ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܠܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܣܒ ܒܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܘܗܝ.. ܕ̈ܫܒܩܐ
ܘܡܩܒܠܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܓܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܬܪܐ. ܘܠܒܢܐ
ܕܗ̇ܦܟ ܒܠ ܬܗܘܡ. ܘܣܪܝܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ
ܒܒܪܓܠܐ ܕܗܫܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܒ̇ܙܐ
ܣܓܠܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܣܦܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ.. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܕܪ ܥܦܠܝܢ ܒܠ
ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܬܪܬ ܬܘܒ
ܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܥܪܬ ܒܠ ܢܦܫ
ܕܒܟܪ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ.. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܢ
ܕܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܢܡܛܪܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܢܫܒܘ. ܠܒܘܠܗ ܡܗܡܢܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܒܪܬܐ
ܙܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܣܝܣ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ

ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܒܥܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܬ̈ܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܓܘܕܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̇ܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܕܬ̈ܒܥ. ܡܢܘ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡ̇ܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ
ܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܫܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒ.
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܐܣܘ:
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܣܓܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܐ[.]
ܐܦ ܐܬܕܪܬ ܒ[ܕ] ܘܠܘܬ: ܕܒܪ [ܒܢܫܐ] 185
ܬܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܒܐܪܥ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡ̇ܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠ· ܗ̇ܘ ܣܒܝܒܐ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܒܦܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܟ. ܠܐ ܕܒܠ
ܕܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ, ܠܡܫܡܥܐܠ ܒܪ ܐ̇ܢܫ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܬܟܫܫ ܠܡܘܕܝܬ.
ܡܢ ܬܐܘܡܝܐ· ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܬ
ܐܣܬܟܪ: ܒܪ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܠܒܗ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܒܥ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ·
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ
ܐܬܬܝ. ܘܦܫܛܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܒܪ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕ[ܬܠ]ܒܐ ܫܒܘܩ. ܦܘܫ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܣܝܐ ܒܕܠܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܡ ܬ̈ܕܒܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܫܘܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܟ ܬܪܥܐ
ܘܡܡܠܠܐ. ܐܬܟܫܪ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܟܐ

ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܒܪ,
ܣܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܓܒܬ. ܠܐ ܬܦܠܓ
ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܢܫ ܡܪ̈ܝ ܟܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢܢܫ
ܡܠܠܐܝܬ. ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢܝܗ,
ܠܚܠܘܫܦܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪ ܡܫܐܠ ܠܟ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܠ ܡܦܠܝܬ. ܐܢ ܠܘ ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܡܫܢܝ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܫ̈[ܝܚܝܢ ܘܠ]ܬ̈ܪܝܢ
ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ
[ܕ]ܦܠܓ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠ[ܐ]
186 ܢܬܦܫܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ· ܐܫܒܚ ܒܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܗܕܒܗ ܠܢܦܘܩ
ܓܒܪܗ· ܘܠܐܣܬܪܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܝܩ
ܡܢܗ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܝܢ..
ܘܒܡ ܒ̈ܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ· ܥܠ ܕܐܦ
ܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܫܬܪܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܒܪ
ܒܬܒ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ
ܒܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܪܪܗ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ
ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܪ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬ̈ܘܗ݀. ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܡܒܪܪ·
ܕܢܟܠܐ ܥܠܘ̇ ܕܢܘܣܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ

ܠܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫ̈ܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܒܢܐ
ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܬܐ·
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ ܓܠܝܢ ܥܒܠܝ· ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܣܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܗܦ̣ܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ· ܦܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢ. ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܘ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ
ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܠܚܣܝܘ ܐܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܟ ܘܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܢܣܝܘܢ
ܫ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܘܢ܆ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܘܟܝܢ ܥܠܠ ܚܕܠܝܢ ܘܠܝܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܕܒܗܐ ܠܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܕܪܐ
ܒܥܢܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ
187 ܕܒܕܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܪܝܢ. ܕܕܠܘܒܠܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܐܟܘܬ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܢܘܢܣ. ܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ̈ܝܠܝܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܕܥ̈ܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܬܐܪ̈ܝܟܘܬ
ܘܢܝܪܐܘܬ ܡܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܠܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ,
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠ̈ܐ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡ ܒܪܘܪܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܕ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܡ ܫܘܬܐܬ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܐ
ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܒܬܒܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦ ܐܪܙܬܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܠܐ
ܕܠܦܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܒܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܠܟ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܒ
ܠܫܒܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܠܠܬܗܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܢܫܬܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ
ܫ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ [ܢ] ܐܘܪ̈ܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܕܕܩܐ ܢܕܪܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܥܘܦܢܐ
ܕܟ̈ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ
ܕܟ̈ܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܘܢ ܥܘܪܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܐܟ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܓܦܪ· ܚܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܘܟ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܙܟܝܢ: ܘܒܬܒܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܬܟ̈ܒܝܢ
188 ܘܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܬܗ: ܘܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܠ
[ܕ]ܗܒܢܐ ܐܒܝܪ: ܠܦܘܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܣܘܒ̈ܪܢܐ.
ܕܝ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܣܐܬ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܐܒܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܢ ܕܠܘ ܘܬܠܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܐܒܝܪ ܙܒܢ ܘܦܘܩܢ
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ.. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܦܢܐ ܬܠܒܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܬܒܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ·

ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܗܕܐ. ܠܢ ܘܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ. ܙܕܩ ܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܢ. ܕܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ̈ܝܢܢ. ܠܡܕܒܪ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ. ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܪ̈ܙܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܩܝܪܐ ܕܓܘܐ. ܘܠܡܪ̈ܝܒܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܛܒܒܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܦܝܣ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܥܡܝܐ. ܘܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܫܪܘܬܐ. ܕܟܗܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܫܠܦܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܐܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܪܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܦܩܚܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܣܘ̈ܢܗܕܘ: ܘܪ̈ܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܝܚܝ̈ܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܝ [ܕܒ]ܢܝܩܝܐ ܘܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܡ
189 ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܫܛܐ ܐܦܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܓܕܦܢܐ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܣ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܙܒܢܐ ܘܦܓܥܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܓܕܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܦܪܘܣ· ܘܐܪܫܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܟܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ· ܘܫܪ[ܪ]ܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܚܡ ܠܡܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ.

ܘܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܕܬܣܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܕܡܟܣܐ ܕܢܣܠܡ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܬܡܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܘܬܘܒܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܢ. ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܐܠܦܢ. ܘܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܥܠܘ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܕܠܟ ܒܥܕܢ. ܟܕ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܐܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐ̇ܝܕܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܟܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܕܐܟܐ ܗܘ· ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܥܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ، ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܠܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢ: ܐ̇ܝܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ، ܕ[ܬ]ܦܠܓܝܣ ܠܦܫ̈ܩܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܕܚ̈ܘܝܐ. ܕܬܘܢܝܐ ܡܚܒܠ. ܘܬܫܒܘܪ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ. ܡܬܐܪܬ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܬܘܒܣ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
190 ܒܣܦܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܦܝܢܐ. ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܪ. ܘܡܟܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܬ ܘܐܚܝܬ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ· ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܝܟ
ܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܐܦ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܕܕܠܘܟܠܐ. ܬܪܝܨ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܫ̈ܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܬܘܒܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܫܒܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܐ
ܘܦܘܪܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܐ܇ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܬ
ܬܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܬܦܬܚܘܢ
ܣܡܘܬܟ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ
ܒܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܚܠܦ. ܠܘܬ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ. ∘ ∘

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܕܟܬܒ ܠܦܠܒܝܢܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
܀ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀

ܠܡܪܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܘܢ
ܘܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ
ܒܡܪܢ ܫܠܡ ܀ ∘∘∘ .. ∘∘∘
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܟ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܦܝܣܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ̇ ܦܘܠ̈ܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܐ
[ܕ]ܐܘܣܝܬܟ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܐܪܝܬܐ
[ܪ]ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
[ܕ]ܫܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ܇ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܠܘܬ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܒܫܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܩܝܐ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ܇ ܒܪ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܬܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܝܐ ܗܢ ܡܘܕܐ
ܠܬܘܒܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ܇ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܕܝܢܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܡ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐ̈ܢܫ. ܕܫܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘܣܦ ܡܫܟܚ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܩ̈ܠܝܦܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܥܒܝ܇ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܡܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡܬ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܦܠܓ̈ܐ܇ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܠܘܗ̇
ܬܒܠܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܟܫܝܪ ܘܫܠܡܘ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܗܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܗܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܗܝܢ܇ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܕܒܬܐ ܕܟܪ܇ ܕܒܐ̈ܢܝܗܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܕܫܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܕܥ.. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܘܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩ̈ܠܝܦܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܫ̈ܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ܇
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ: ܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ

\- - - - - - - - - - - - -

\- - - - - - - - - - - - -

192

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

194 ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܠܥܠܐ ܙܪ̈ܝܙܐ ܬܫܠܐ. ܬܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܘ̈ܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܟܐ. ܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܪ. ܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܒܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܝܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܘܬܟ ܐܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܫܘܬܟ. ܡܦܝܣ ܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ∘ ∘ ∘

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܕܕܡܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܪܚܝܡܐ ܕܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.

∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܠܪ̈ܚܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܡܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ∴

ܐܚܘܬܝ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܟܬܒ: ܗܘ ܕܩܘܠܣܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ

193

ܒܟܪ: ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܠܘܫ ܘܢܫܠܡ.
ܒܟܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܬܬܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ
195 ܠܬܘܣܦܐ ܢܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ. ܠܡܬܒܥ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܣܡܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܕܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܣܩ.
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܢ ܗܕܐ: ܐܬܐ
ܕܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ· ܘܕܫܠܡܘܬ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܐ· ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ· ܠܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܠܢ
ܐܡܪ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܟܝܢܐ. ܠܘ
ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܕܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܒܪܘܠܐ.
ܘܕܬܬܐܪܬ ܣܓܝܪ· ܘܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܒܕܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܐ ܠܟܝܬܘ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ،
ܩܢܘܢܘܣ· ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡ
ܣܢܝܩܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܕܟܢܘ ܢܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܣܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܘܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܙܘܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ.
ܐܘ ܒܦܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܟܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܩܢܘܢܘܣ. ܐܘ ܫܦܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ.
ܕܡܠܠܬܝܟ ܒܠܘܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܢܬ،
ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܐܬܬܘܒ ܘܠܫܠܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟ
ܐܫܟܚܬ: ܝܕܥ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܕ.
ܠܐܢܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܒܪ ܐܦ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܒܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
196 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ.
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܕܥ.
ܘܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܒܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܫܡܘܬܟ. ܕܬܫܬܦܩ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܬܦܩܘܕ:
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘܒܠܗ
ܒܪ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܬܪܥܘܣ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܦܛܪܐ ܢܦܛܪܘܢܗܝ
ܗܒܠ: ܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܓܘܕܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܒ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܝܠܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܫܠܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܪܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܬܒܥ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ
ܘܐܬܠܒܠܬܐ. ܐ̈ܝܟܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ
ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܒܠ ܠܡܛܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܦܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ. ܐ̈ܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐ̈ܝܟܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ

ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܣܦܠܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ·
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܪܕܦ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܟܕ
197 ܗܪܘܣܦܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ,
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ
ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ· ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ
ܫܦܪܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܠ ܢܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܬܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܫܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܕܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܝܢ
ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܟܕ
ܒܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܠܐܬܝܬ.
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܝ. ܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܢܫܘ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܒܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܬ ܘܠܡܚܠ ܡܢ
ܒܘܫܢܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ

ܕܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܢܒܢܘܢ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܐܦܣܩܦܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝ. ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܐܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܚܬܡ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ· ܘܚܕܐ ܗܿܝ ܠܐܪܥܘܬ.
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܦܪܘܬ ܫܟܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܠܡܐ
ܒܗܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܡܬܪܗ ܒܝ ܡܫܪܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܿܝ. ܒܠܠܐ ܡܦܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

198

199

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

200 ܡܚܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܟܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ. ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܟ ܘܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢܠܘ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ.
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܫܢ܂ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢ
ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܚܘ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܫܢ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܕܠܝܢ ܠܝ. ܢܫܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܕܝܢܝ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܟ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܬܬܚܫܒ܆ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܬܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܪܬܐ
ܒܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠ
ܠܢ̈ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܗܡܟܝܢ
ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܕܢܒܝ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܓܐ
ܕܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܩܡܐ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܙܝ܆ ܐܠܝܨ
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܫ ܕܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܠܦ. ܒܗ
ܒܪ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ° °
ܕܫܘܫܪܘܗ ܐܣܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܫܪ܀

ܫܡܥܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܪܒܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܠܥܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ
201 ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܂ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܡܚܒܢܐ܂ ܘܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܬܐܡܪ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ܂ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܪܨܐ ܒܟܬܒ..

⁘ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ⁘

ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܡܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܗܘ ܕܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܕܡܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ܂

ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܟܡ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܒܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܦܠܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܐ
ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܟܘܢ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܪܐ.

ܠܒܪ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܘܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ

ܒܫܪܪܢ ܥܠܡ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○
ܛܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܓܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܦܠܠ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ. ܡܫܘܫܐ
ܕܡ ܢܣܦܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܟ. ܛܠ̈ܠܬܐ
ܘܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܕܗ̈ܘ، ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ [ܕܒܢܝ]
202 ܡܠܠ ܠܩܦܘܣܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܐܪܙܝܟ ܗܘܐ..
ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܫܪܬܗ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܕܪܝܢ
ܒܥܝܬ: ܡܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܒܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܫܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܟܬܘ. ܦܘܟܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܪܘܬ،
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܢܢܐ
ܐܢܦ. ܒܪ ܐܬܦܠܩܘܣ ܠܩܘ̈ܕܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܦܘܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܠܘܣ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܟ ܠܡܓܪܝܢ ܡ̈ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܦܫܝܛܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ، ܘܢܓܒܝܐ
ܕܢܠܦܘܗ. ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܗܕܢܐ
ܠܒܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝ: ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ
ܒܟ̈ܪܝܢ: ܕ̈ܥܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܒܝܢ ܥܦܪܘ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܡ ܘܠܐ ܫܪ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܚܒܪ
ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܥܠܡ ܠܦܬ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܐ
ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܡܠܠ ܡܬܟܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܒ. ܘܠܡܠܒܒܘܬܐ
ܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܪܫܗ. ܘܠܟ̈ܬܒܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ. ܫܢܝܐ ܦܢ.

ܘܒܙ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܬܪܥ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܒ̈ܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܪ ܐܦ ܣܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܬ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܐܣܪܬܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ
ܬܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܢܩ̈ܦܐ
ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ:
203 ܕܒܗܕܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܒܝ.
ܬܪܥ ܣܡܘܬܟ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܩܬܐ
[ܕܢ]ܠ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܪ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ
[ܗܕܐ] ܢܒ݂. ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܝ ܢܣܪ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܐܘ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܠܟ̈ܬܐ ܒܪ ܓܪܝ. ܗܒܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܗܕܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܐ ܗܠܝ[ܢ]
ܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܬ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܕܠܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܠܠ ܕܢܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܡ ܒܠ
ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ
ܗܘܘ· ܘܫܪܪ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܓܘܢܐ
ܘܦܪܠܘܗ. ܘܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܩܕ̈ܫܐ
ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ: ܫܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܩܛܛܘܣ
ܚܒ݂ܪ. ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܫܝܢܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ
ܕܐܢܝܢ ܕܫܓܝܫܘ̈ܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ.
ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ. ܢܗܦܟ ܬܗܘ̈ܡ

ܡܢܗܘܢ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܗܘܢ,
ܕܫܠܡܐ· ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝ ܫܦܝܪ
ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܬ̈ܚܝܢ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܕܒܘ ܠܝ: ܕܒܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ̇. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚ̈ܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ̇ ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܠܚܡ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬ.
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܦܐ·
ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܪܝܘܣ [ܒܬܪܟܢ:]
204 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܡܐܡܪ̇ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܢ. ܠܐ ܕܪܬ
ܕܡ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܪܒܘ
ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ.
ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܘܬܗ
ܕܘܫܒܐ. ܡܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܒܠ. ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ̇
ܘܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܟ ܡܛܠ ܬܢܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܢܩ̈ܦܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܕܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝ.
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܣܝܡܬ
ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܒܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ
ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܐܘܕܝܬ
ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ

ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ̇ ܡܛܪܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ܆ ܣܠܩ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܝܠ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ̣ ܩܢܘܡ ܦܓܪܐ [ܐ]ܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܙܒܢ̈ܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܒܪܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܡܝܕܝܠܢܐ. ܘܦܣܪܝܢܘܣ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܐܐ. ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܣ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܐܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܝ̈ܫܬ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ 205 ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܛܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܓܪ̈ܝܓܘܪܝܬܐ ܣܦܝܗ̇ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܝ܆ ܘܦܠܘܝܢܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܩܕܠ܆ ܘܟܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܘܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܦܘܢܛܘܣ ܐܦܣܩ[ܘ] ܘܢܘܣܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܢܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ܕܕܡܝܢܐ ܬܐܝܦ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ

ܕܗܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܚܢ ܒܗ ܡܩ̈ܦܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܐ ܐܕܢܚܢ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܢܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ. ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܚܒܝ̣. ܐܢܐ ܘܕܒܡܗ ܩܛܝܪ ܫܡܠܝܢ ܚܢ ܫܠܡܐ.

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ·· ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ

○ ○ ○ ○ ܀ ܐܓܪܬ ܀ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܬܪܒܨ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܦܓܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܒܘ̣ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

܀ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܓܪ̈ܬ ܀

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܚܝܪ. ○ ○

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

206

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

208 [ܗ]ܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ
[ܡܢ] ܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ̇ ܕܕܗ̇ܢ ܦܠܓܐ
[ܒ]ܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܐܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܢ ܢܒܪܝܐ
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ◦ ◦

ܬܘܒ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܥܫ ܐܡܪ·

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ، ܠܝ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ·
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܦܠܘܓܝܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܒܬ݂ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ
ܗܘ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ̇
ܡܥܝܢܝܢ: ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܬ̈ܠܬ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ. ܕܢܝܢ ܫܡ ܠܗ
ܠܡܟܬܒ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ◦ ◦ ◦ ◦ ⁘ ◦ ◦ ◦ ◦

ܐܦܠܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܡܪ·

ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܗܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܓܝܐ ܒܗ
ܒܪܘܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܓܝܐ· ܒܗ ܠܗ
ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܝܐ ܒܠܗ
[ܐ]ܬܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܟܢܐ
[ܕ]ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ [ܕܝܢ] ܕܫܪܪܗ

207

[ܕ]ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܠܘܗܝ
[ܓܠܝ]ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ̇ ܒܪܘܚܐ
[ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܒܪܘ ܣܘܓܦܐ ܗܪܟܐ.]
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܡܪ̈، 209
ܘܕܡ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܐ
ܚܕ ܡܫܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܝܠ
ܒܗܘܡܗ ܒܫܡܬܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ·
ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܠܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܢܦܠ
ܕܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ̇ ܕܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܬܪܫܡ
ܕܗ̇ܘܝܘ ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܓ̈ܠܠܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܒܗ̇ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ ⁘ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ̇·

ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܡܪܘ ܠܥܠ. ܕܕܠܡܦܠܓܐ
ܐܬܪܒܝ ܕܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܠܝܢܘ·
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܒܩ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ. ܘܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ· ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ.

ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
○ ○ ○ ܐܡܪ̇ ○ ○ ○

ܐܬܘܣ، ܡܢ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ ܐܠܝܢ

ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܡܪܘ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ:
ܕܕܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ·
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒ[ܕ] [ܥܠ]ܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
210 ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܬܐ.

ܝܘܒܢܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܘܕܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ̇· ○ ○ ○

ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܢ ܐܓܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ̈،
ܕܕܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ
ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܬ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ. ܘܢܘܒܪܐ ܡܒܝܠ
ܕܐܢܐ̱ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ○ ○ ○

ܕܘܓܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ̇·

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ
ܠܦܘܠ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○

ܘܣܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܒܘܓܐ ܐܡܪ̇·

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܪܟܢ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܢܐ
ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܗܝ: ܘܠܗ
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
211 ܕܢܠܘܫ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚ̈ܛܗܘܗܝ. ○ ○ ○ ○

ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܠܘܩܝܐ
⁘ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܕܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܩ ܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܟܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܬܒ ܡܢ
ܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ
ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐ̈ܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܠ ܠܬܪ̈ܟܣܝܢ
ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ̇ ܕܥܡ
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܐ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ
ܐܬܟܢܫܬ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܠ ܐܢܐ
ܒܬܪܒܨ ܐܟܣܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܩܘܦܝܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܪܢ ܐܡܪ:

ܥܠ ܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

ܘܦܟܝܗܘܬܐ܂ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܟܠ
ܕܕܝܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܬܪܟܢ. ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܕܡܣܩܘܣ
⁘ ○ ○ ○ ܐܡܪ ○ ○ ○ ⁘

ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ܀
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܕܡܬܪܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ܂
212 ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ. ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ○ ○ ○

ܡܪܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ܀

ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܐܬܩܪ̈ܝܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⁘

ܐܠܦܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܘܪܘܦܠܝܣ ܐܡܪ܀

ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܢܘܣ ܗܘ̇
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܬܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ○ ○ ○ ⁘ ○ ○ ○

܀ ○○○ ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀ ○○○

ܢܚܘ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܦ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܬܢ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܠܘܢ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܢ. ܫܡܥܬܐ
213 ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝ ܚܘܠܢ ܚܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܫܦܪ ܡܢ ܚܟܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܒܠܐ̈: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܚܘܫܒܐ. ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܕ ܓܪ ܢܣܦܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ̈ܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ: ܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܘܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܢܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡ̈ܢܐ: ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܕܪܘ ܘܒܢܝܘ: ܘܬܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܓܢܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܠܚܡ ܒܠܒ ܗܘ ܢܣܦܪܘܢ ܗܘ. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ ܕܕܠܒܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܒܕ ܪܥܘܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܬܘܒܐ: ܐܝ̈ܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ, ܕܢܪܢܪܐ ܢܚܬܪ: ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܬܘܒܕ: ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܒܢܢܘ: ܠܗ ܓܪ ܡܠܠ

ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܚܠܘܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܫܘܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ. ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ ܕܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܢܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܐܝܘܬܐ. ܢܚܝܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܪܘܢ ܦܬܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ
214 ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܠܝ ܐܪܒܝܢ ܘܪܒܪܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ: ܒܚܝܘ ܫܪܪܗܘܢ, ܩܪܒܐ. ܡܢ ܒܦܪܣܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ, ܕܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܒܪ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܕܪ. ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ[ܐ] ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܝܨܬ ܦܘܪܢܝ ܕܢܦܩܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܡܘܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ: ܒܝܘ ܐܝ: ܘܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܕܬܗܝܪܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܟܬܒ ܗܢܘܢ، ܕܗܘ̇ ܐܝܠܘ. ܘܒܫܡܫܢ
ܪܝܫܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܢ
ܒܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܝܗܝ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܢܝܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܢ܇ ܦܠܘܢܘܣ
ܘܐܘܫܒܝܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܫܝܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ. ܬܘܒ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܫܒܘ.
ܘܠܦܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܫܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܕܬܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢܘ. ܘܦ̈ܪܘܩܐ
ܘܒܥ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܒ[ܕ] ܥܠܝܢ ܘܢܚܢ:
ܬ̈ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܦܠܛ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܨܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܬ.
215 ܕܦ̈ܪܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܡܫܬ̈ܠܛܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܝܩܬܐ. ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐ̇ܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܡܛܪܬ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܙ̈ܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܫ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ. ܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ، ܢܫܒܘܚ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܢ̈ܫ
ܟܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܨܚܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܢܬ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢܝܢ ܐܬܡܬܠܬ ܘܐܬܦܠܛܬ:
ܕܫܠܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܬ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܝ: ܫܪܪܐܝܬ
ܘܫܬܠܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ܇ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܟ

ܡܬܒ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܬܐܬܒܪ ܕܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܕܘܪܘܦܘܣ ܘܐܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܒ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܢܒܝܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܝܙܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܢܩܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܢܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܕܡܫܠܝܢ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܣܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܩ
ܠܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ܇ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ
ܗܪܐ܇ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܝܣ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܐ
ܘܬܬܡܢܥܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܦ
ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܐܘ ܕܢܒܙܪ ܢܬܪܦܐ. ܒܦܣܘ[ ]
ܕܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܢܫܬ ܕܢܫܬܒ[ ]

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

216

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

218 ܣܡ ܠܦܢܩܝܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܠܡܩܪܝܘܗ ܕܠܡ
[ܫ]ܠܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܕܬܒ[ܥ]ܘ ܒܡܬ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܐܘܢܩܘܠܝܐ.
[ܕ]ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ[ܐ ܗ]ܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ[ܗܘܡܢܘ]ܬܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܝܗܘܢ ܣ[ܘܢܗ]ܕܘ ܐܠܗܝܡ
[ܕ]ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. [ܘܗܘ ܕ]ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ [ܚܕܐ] ܡܠܬܐ
[ܐܘ] ܢܨܘܪ. ܡܢܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܥܐ
[ܢ]ܦܫܘܗ̇ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܦܫܩܬ ܢܦܫ[ܗ̇]
[ܘ]ܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܟܠܢ. ܟܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܟܢ
[ܕܫ]ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܬܫܪܪ
[ܠܢ̈]ܒܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܕܝܬ
[ܡ]ܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܘ
[ܕܐܘܪ]ܚܫܒ. ܘܠܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܪ̈ܩܠܝܢܐ
[ܐܝܟ]ܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܬܫܥܬ
ܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܪ̈ܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܕ ܡܟܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ.
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ·
ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ. ܒܕ
[ܙ]ܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܟ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܫܥܬܗ· ܘܡܣܒܪܐ
ܠܟܢܫܒܬܐ ܕܟܡܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܒܡܐ

217

ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܝ܂ ܕܐܬܬܒܝ܂ ܠܥܘܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
219 ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ܆
ܐܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܠܐ
ܐܬܬܘܣܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝ ܬܩܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܘܣܐ.
ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ○ ○ ○
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܘܠܘܬ ܘܠܢܛܝܢܝܢܘܣ ܐܘܓܘܣܛܐ ܕܐܪܝܫܠܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܦܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܢ܆ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ
ܢܒܥܘ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܬܒܝܠ ܘܠܟܢܫܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܝܕ
ܢܡܘܣ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܝܕ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ: ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ: ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܝܢܝܐ
ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ

ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܟܢܫ܆
ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
- - - - - - - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - - - -

220

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

222 ܐܪܒܐ ܢܘܒܠ: ܒܫܘܠܠܢܐ ܘܝܘܒܢܐ ܕ[ܡ]
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ [ܗܝ]
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܐܡܘܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ[ܐ]
ܗܝ. ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܦܬ̈ܓ[ܐ]
ܘܕܡܫܬ̈ܚܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܣܘܢܗ̈ܕܘ
[ܩ]ܕ̈ܝܫܬܐ [ܒ]ܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܬܬܚ[ܡܝܢ] ܕܠܟܠܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
[ܕܥܒ]ܕܬܐ ܘܫܬܐܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ
ܗܝ ܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܣܘܢܗ̈ܕܘܣ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܐܘ
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܢܪ
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ
ܕܠܡܘܠܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܪ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐܐ
ܘܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܬܫܘܡܐܐ
ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܣܘܢ̈ܗܕܘܣ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܡܪܬ: ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܬܚܝܡܘ ܕܕܠܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܪ̈ܘܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܒܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܚܘܝ. ܐܦ ܚܝ
ܠܟ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܒܠ ܠܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ.

221

ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܝܪ̈. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܡܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܝܪܐ܀

223 [ܢܬܪ]ܕܦܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ [ܟܠܕܘ]ܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ [ܗܟ]ܢܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ [ܒ]ܬܪܬܐ [ܘ]ܠܐ ܒܚܘܫ[ܒܐ] ܕܟܘܪܐ. ܒܪ ܕܢܠܝܢ [ܒ]ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕ[ܒܡܘܫܐ] ܦܩܝܕܝܢ· ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ [ܐ̈ܚܝܢ.] ܦܠܐ [ܕܝܢ ܠܢ]ܫܡܥܘܢܟ ܕܠܡܦܪ̈ܩܘܛܠܐ ܕܬ[ܚ]ܬ [ܐܝܕܗ ܗܠܝܢ] ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܬܚܒܒ. [ܘܕܬܬܒܒ] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ ܒܪ [ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ] ܠܗ[ܘ]ܢ ܦܫܦܫ̈ܩܛܠܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܟܠ[ܗܘܢ] [ܕܥܠ]ܬܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝ, ܠܢܫܪ ܠ[ܡܥܒ]ܕܢܐ [ܘ]ܡܪ̈ܫܥܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐ[ܝܠܝܢ] ܕܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܩܕ· ܒܟܠܗ [ܒܝ]ܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܢ· ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܦܘܪܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܠܢܫܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܢ. ܕܠܒܠ[ܗܘܢ] ܐܬܦܪܬ ܒܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܬܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ [ܒ]ܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܐ ܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܬܐ

ܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܬܒܕܪ̈: ܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܢ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܚܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢ: ܒܕܥܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܝܬܗ.

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ

ܦܠܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܠܛܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ [ܕܒ]ܬܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܘ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ [ܒܘܠܗ]ܝܢ. ܘܦܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܡܕܡ [ܐܦܪ] ܕܡܬܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܡܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܦܣܩܢ ܡܢܗ

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܙܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ̈ܐ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܘܘܠܢܛܝܢܝܢܘܣ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܬܘܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ܇ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܘܬܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܒܬܘܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܬܐܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܢܛܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܦܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܒܬܘܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܛܠܐ ܣܒܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܡܘܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܢ ܐܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܟܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ [ܘ]ܐܡܝܢ ⁘

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

ܐܬܡܠܟ [ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ] ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܡܫ ܩܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ [ܕܒܝܬ]ܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܫܘܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ[ܬܐ] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܡܪܝ ܐܬܢܝܬ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ [ܘ]ܡܪ ܠܗ [ܥܠ] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܦ ܘܡܟܠܡܢ ܒܬܘܡܫܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ. [ܗܘ ܡܪܝ] ܡܫܡܠ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܬܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܠ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܬܘܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ[ܢ] ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܡܠܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ. ܒܬܘܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܐ ܐܢܬܐ. ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܡܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܘܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܠ ܠܐ ܣܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܒܗ. ܒܬܘܗܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܐ ܩܦܝܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠ ܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܠܒ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܕܩܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܒܬܘܗܝ [ܒܬܘܗ] ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܫܝܢ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ [ܘܡܫܡܫܢ] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܘܗ ܘܡܢܘܗ [ܠܡܢ] ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܘܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܝܢ: [ܩܫܡܫ ܕ]ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ [ܕܡܠܟ] ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܐ [ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ]

B

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 12,156).

ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܡܢ ܐܟܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܓܢܓܪܐ
ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܐܢܛܝܦܘܠܝܣ

ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ
ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܚܫܘܗܝ، ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܗܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܚܫܘܗܝ، ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠ̈ܐܟܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܫܘܗܝ،

ܕܕܡܟ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܚܫܘܗܝ،
ܕܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܗܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܫܘܗܝ،
ܕܟܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܚܫܘܗܝ، ܕܡܬܪܣܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܫܘܗܝ،
ܕܨܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܚܫܘܗܝ، ܕܡܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܫܘܗܝ، ܕܡܢ
ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܚܫܘܗܝ، ܕܡܢ
ܡܠ̈ܐܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܫܘܗܝ، ܕܡܬܛܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܚܫܘܗܝ،
ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܒܣܡ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܫܝ̈ܛܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ

ܕܠܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܫܓܝܐܐ
ܐܒܒܐ ܒܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܥܒܡ
ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܘ
ܡܬ̈ܩܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܠ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܐ. ܡܬܒܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܒܘܢܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܝ. ܚܢܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܠܫܘܢܬܐ
ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬ
ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ
ܡܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܦܪܘܫܐ·
ܘܡܕܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܚܘܕܘ ܗܒܝܠ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܠܝܐ
ܕܡܬ̈ܦܠܘ ܡܢܝܒܠ
ܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܡܝܢ
ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ
ܚܕ ܬܬܒܝܘܢ. ܚܕ
ܗܘ ܓܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐܝܬ

ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܪ
ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܗ
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܫܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܬ̈ܠܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܘܐܬ̈ܪܕܒܫܡܐ
ܘܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܠܫ̈ܪܘܫܬ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ
ܕܡܬ̈ܦܠܘ. ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܓܒܪ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܐܢܫܒܪ
ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܬܗ̇ ܦܫܝܘ.
ܘܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ
ܗܪܐ ܠܡܬ̈ܪܒܝܘ
ܐܚܪܢܘ. ܘܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܕܗܘ̣ܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܝܬ
ܒܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ: ܒܪ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܒܫܪ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ,
ܕܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ̣. ܡܢ
ܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܢܒܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ

ܗܪܣܝܣ. ܠܘܬ ܕܡܢ
ܦܫܩܐ ܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܝܒܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܐ
ܡܙܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܒܗܬܬܐ
ܕܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܫܐܡ
ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬ̈ܩܪܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܒܪܘܫܐ
ܐܬܒܬܒܬ: ܒܗ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐ̈ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܠܡܒܕܠ
ܠܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ.
ܘܠܡܐܚܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܙܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬ
ܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܢܪܐ
ܕܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ
ܘܡܬ̈ܪܐ· ܘܡܢ ܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܢ. ܐ̱
ܗܘ ܐܢܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ.
ܘܐ̱ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܪܐ

ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܘܒܦܪܘ ܒܗܪ̱. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ̱
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ̱ ܕܡܒܥܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܐܣܘܢ̱ ܐܡܢܝܢܝܬ
ܒܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܒ ܒܪ
ܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܕܝܘ
ܡܢܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ...
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܘܒܬܐ
... ܕܡܢ ܚܬ̈ܒܐ ...
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ̱ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ̱
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܘܒܢ
ܐܝܟ̱ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ·
ܗܢܐ ܓܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ,
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܫܝܪܐ ܘܩ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܟܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܡܫܝܚ. ܚܕ ܓܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ,
ܡܢ ܟܠܡ ܘܒܕܡܐ
ܠܟܠܡ ܐܡܡ ....

ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܓܪ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܠܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܡܫܬܡܠ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܢܦܪܫ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܬܘܡܣܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ
ܘܐܬܕܡܝ، ܐܦ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܩܢܘܡ ܡܚܒܪ ܟܠܢܫܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܡܠܬܗ
ܗܕܐ ܫܘܕܥܗ. ܘܗܢܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܚܕ
ܡܠܦܝܢܐ. ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܦܪܨܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܬܒܬ ܩܠܐ
ܒܡ ܣܒܪܗ ܠܗܡܠܠܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܡܒܘܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ
ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ. ܢܦܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ
ܕܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ، ܬܠܝܢ ܣܝܡ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܚܕܘ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܬܦܫܠ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܘܕܡܝܢܗ، ܒܩܘܠܣܐ
ܡܠܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ: ܕܠܘ
ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ

C

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 14,663).

ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܗ، ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ܀ ܘܬܘܒ
ܫܡܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܫܐ ܡܬܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܘܬܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ·
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܠ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܚܙܝܬ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܐ. ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܟܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ.
ܡܬܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ

ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܬܢܝ. ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܕ ܒܪܐ
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ.
ܘܦܪܫܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܕܟܝܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡ
ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ، ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܡ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ

ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܕ.
ܒܣܪܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܕ
ܠܗܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܚܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ
ܕܢܦܪܫ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ· ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܡ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܘܐܬܡܕܪ، ܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܩܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

ܐܝܟ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܡܠܬܗ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܥܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ
ܦܪܨܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܟܝܢܬ ܩܠܐ
ܒܡ ܚܕܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܢܐ
ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܪܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ، ܬܪܝܢ ܣܝܡ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘ
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܘ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ܆
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ
ܐܬܘܟܠ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ
ܠܒܐܝܬ. ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ
ܘܕܪܝܫܗ، ܒܩܘܠܣܐ
ܦܬܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ: ܕܠܘ
ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܟܘܗ ܣܒܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ

C

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 14,663).

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܪܒܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܀. ܘܬܘܒ
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ· ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܫܝܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܘܬܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ·
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܣܘܥܪܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪ. ܠܐ ܣܡܥܬ ܚܒܠ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀. ܣܓܕܬ
ܕܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܢܐ. ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܫܢܐ
ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ.
ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܕ ܒܪܐ
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ.
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܬܪ
ܡܕܥܝܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟ
ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ

ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܦܫܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ، ܕܗܢܐ܇ ܕܐܦ
ܥܠ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܘܪܦܐ
ܐܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ
ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܢܣܦܪ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܪܢܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܣܬܟܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܒ.
ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ
ܠܒ ܠܐܬܬܕܒܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܢ.
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܕܒܪܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܦܩܠ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܙܥܘܪܐܝܬ.
ܟܕ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܨܘܬܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܦܩܠ
ܕܡܟܪܟ ܫܪܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ

ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ،
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ̣
ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ،
ܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܐܪܥܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܢ
ܠܗܘܦܟܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܠܒܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܬܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒܪ
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ، ܡܫܠܡܗ،
ܟܕ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗ̈ܝ، ܐܬܚܙܝ،
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ̇
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܫܩܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܐܣܗܕܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܐ
ܪܥܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܙܘ
ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܥ̈ܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ،
ܐܬܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ
ܒܫܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܬܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ

ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܗ܆
ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ [ܡܫ]ܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ [ܗܘܐ]
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܗ،
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܕܦ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܐ
ܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ
ܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܓܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ܆
ܕܠܚܘܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܕܝܠܬܐ ܒܬܟܒܐ. ܦܕ
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܝ ܒܪܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܠ ܕܢܣܓܐ
ܢܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܓܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܪܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܠܐ
ܟܠܒܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܬ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܣܝܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܬܡܝܬ [ ] ܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܒ
ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܒܓܘ

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܣܝܗ ܘܐܦܣܟܗ.
ܐ̇ܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܪ
ܐܪܓܘܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܚܒܪ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܗܛ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܚܫܐ ܪܗܛ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ.
[ܕܒ]ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܗ[ܡ]
[ ] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ[ ]ܘ.
ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗ̇. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܒܬܪ
ܠܢܨ[ܚܢܐ] ܡ̈ܢܝ، ܦܪܘܫܐ.
ܡܬܦܠ[ܓ] ܠܩܦܠܐܐ ܕܗܘܒܢܐ
ܘ[ܦܪܐܠܘ]ܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
[ܕܒܠ] ܠܡ ܪܘܥܝܐ
[ ]ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ
[ܕ] ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܣܝܢ
ܕ[ܠܡ]ܦܓܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܠܡ ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܙܪܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܕܬܗ. ܠܘ
ܠܡ ܒܣܘܗ، ܟܠܣܘܕ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܟܬܪ ܡܟܘܬܗ
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ
ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܦܓܪܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܠܒܒ. ܡܛܠ

ܢܣܒܘܗ̇ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܠܒܨܬܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܒܕܢܐ. ܕܡܠܝܗ̇,
ܦܓܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܡܛܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܝܗ ܕܝܘ[ܒ]
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܠܘܗ̇. ܡܛܠܐ
ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܢܣܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ[ܘ]
ܐܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ, ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܦܬ̈ܟܐ. ܒܠ ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܢܫܐ. ܘܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܢܒ[ܕ ܘ]ܒܠ ܗܢ ܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ
ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܒܕܪ ܓܠܐܝܬ
ܐܘ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ, ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠ
[ܗ̇ܢ] ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܘ
ܡܠܟܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̱ܘ. ܐ̇ܘ ܒܠ
ܗܢܐܢܝ ܫܪ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܘܢܐ
ܫܒܗ ܠܒܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ
ܒܒ̈ܪܗ̇ܘ, ܠܡ ܐܙܕܕܘ.
ܫܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܦܢܒ[ ]
ܥܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܘܪ̈ܦܐ
ܦܪܡ ܐܬ̈ܬܕܒܫܘ [ܗ]ܠܝܢ

ܕܒܠܒܘܠܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܬܘܒ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬ̈ܬܕܒܫܘ ܡܦܒܠܝܢ
ܐ̇ܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܐ̇ܕ̈ܢܐ
ܐܘ ̈ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܘ̈ܦܐ. ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ
ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܒ ܣܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܐܬ̈ܬܕܒܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܡ
ܗܘܘ. ܡܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܥܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܗܝܢ ܓܘܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܒ ܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
[ܐ]ܬ̈ܬܕܒܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܡ
[ܗ]ܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܦܪܫܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬܗ ܡܛܠܐ
ܦܚܡ [ ] ܦܫܘܩ
[ ] ܦܐ· ܕܫܘܩ̇
ܕܠܠ[ܝ] ܡܫܡܥܬܗ. ܗܠ[ܝܢ]
ܒ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܫ̈ܡܥܐ ܦܐ̈ܝܢ.
ܫܐ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܗ[ܕ]ܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܓܠ[ܝ] ܗܝ]ܕܐ
ܡܣܪܚܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܒܠܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܦܪ ܥܦܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܚܡ ܗ̇ܘܘ

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܣܪܩܘܗ̇.
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܕ ܥܪ̈ܝܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܦܚܡ ܗܘܘ̣. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܠܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗ̇,
ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬ̈ܬܕܒܫܐ
ܡܚܠܘܗ̇. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܓܠܐ ܥܕܐܘܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܚܠܘܗ̇,
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܪܣܝܘ̈ܛܐ
ܐܣܪܩܘܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܦܪܘܗ̇.
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܒܓܙܘ. ܕ̈ܙܒܢܐ ܫܒܩܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܥ̈ܝܪܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܪܩܘ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܣܢܝܐ
ܙ̈ܕܘ. ܘܠܡܠܐ ܫܒܪܘܗܝ

ܦܫܩܐ ܦܪܝܒ. ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܬܫܬܡܗ̇.
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܠ
ܕܐܣ[ܪܩ]ܘܗ̇ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܓܘܪ̈ܦ[ܐ] ܕܡܠܠ. ܘܓܒܘ
ܕܢܥܠܡ ܠܗ̇, ܕܡܚܠܬܗ̇
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܦܬ̈ܟܬܐ.
ܕܐܘܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܡ ܠܗܕܐ
ܒܢܘܥܬܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ̈ܙܒܢܐ
ܥܠܒܬ ܘܥ[ܥ]ܫܬ ܘܡܥܪܢܐ
ܕܡ ܠܠܐܘ[ܢ] ܘܠܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܠܐܬܕܘܪ̈ܦܐ. ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ
̈ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ
ܕܐܒܠ[ ] ܒܠ ܥܪ̈ܝ[ ]
ܕܐ[ ]ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܬܘܒ
[ ][ ] ܡܫܟܬܘ

ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܕܢܝܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܫܚܠܦ. ܠܚܕܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܕܬܦܩܘܕ ܚܘܝ ܕܝܒܢܐ ....

ܕܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܐܒܘ. ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩ̈ܠܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܣ̈ܦܐ ܒ̈ܪܐ ⁘

ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ

ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܡܐܟܣܝܡܘܣ. ܐܬܢܐܣܝܘܣ
ܘܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ. ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܘܪܒܐ
ܩܘܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܓܢܘ. ܠܕܝܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.. ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܥ. ܕܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫ ܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܕܚܠܬܐ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܢ. ܘܟܒܐ
ܕܒܗܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܦ ܠܝ. ܕܠܠܟܐܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܚܢ ܡܢ ܒܦܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܡܡܠܟܘ. ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܝܢܗܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܐܠܝܨܬ ܐܬܘܦܐܬܐ
ܡܨܢܥܬܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܫܠܛ ܫܪܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܡܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܦܠ ܗܟܝܠ

D

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 12,156).

ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ

ܒܬܪ ܗܘܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܘܢ ܘܒܦܫܩܦܛܢܘܣ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܒܝܘܡ ܐܒ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐܝܐ
ܡܫܘܪܐ ܒܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܣ ܕܐܬܬ.
ܒܫܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܣ. ܡܢ
ܒܘܪܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܐ.
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܠܦܘܣܘ: ܘܐܬܬܒܘ ܒܟܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ،
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܪܚܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܦܝܩܘܦܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܪܫܐ
ܕܢܘܦܪܐ ܐܒܘ. ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܘܕܘ. ܕܫܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܕܠܒܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܬܦܩܕ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܥ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܩܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܕܕܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܢ.
ܒܗ، ܕܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܕܒ
ܕܢܬܦܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ
ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܝ ܫܪܪܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܥܐ

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܓܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܕܡ:
ܒܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܬܘܪܓܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐܐ ܠܬܘ̈ܒܢܬܐ
ܡܫ̈ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܦ ܘܢܬܟܠܠ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠ ܠܬ̈ܓܪܐ
ܘܠܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܠܟ ܐܬܝܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܪܐ.
ܗܘ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܥܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ.
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܢܝ ܬܫܬܒܪ ܕܠܝܓܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܒܪܘܢ.
ܐܢܫ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ.
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܢܐ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܩܫܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܪܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܢ ܒܪ ܕܟܝܪܐ
ܒܗܡܗ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܦܪܣܠܦܐ.
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܐܒܝܟ. ܘܫܪܝܢܐ ܒܫܪܐ
ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܒܫܠܬܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܪܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ.
ܘܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܠܥܕ
ܡܦܪܫܢ. ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܒ ܒܫܒ ܒܗ. ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘ
ܡܦܪܣܠܦܗ ܕܐܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܟܦܠܦܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ
ܬܐܝܟ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ: ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܘܢ
ܐܒܫܕܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܒܝܕ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ: ܘܫܬܐܬܐ
ܒܕܪܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܐ
ܡܢ ܡܝܒܬܐ ܬܐܪܝܣ. ܢܥܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܪ.

ܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ
ܗܫܐ ܘܠܗܠ. ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܗܝ.
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܠܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܦܢܐ: ܢܒܠ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ
ܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ: ܠܕܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬ ܢܦܠܓ. ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ
ܟܢܫ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܘܒܐ ܕܠܘ
ܒܬܪܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܐ. ܠܬܐܕܪܘܦܣܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘ
ܦܩܕܢ ܕܒܕܒܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܩܕܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܠܦܩܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܕܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܬܦܪ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܪܘܬܦܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܕܝܪܐ.
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܬܐܡܪ. ܦܩܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ. ܘܬܪܝܨܐ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ. ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܢܝܫ ܐܕܪ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ
ܘܦܫܩܢܘܗܝ ܢܨܝܚܐ .....

ܘܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܗܡܐ ܠܐܘܢ. ܒܪ ܡܦܩܡ
ܠܗ ܒܠܘܪܝܬܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܕܐ ܐܬܬܪ ܀

ܒܦܩܘܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܠܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܪܘܫܡ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܩ̈ܠܒܝ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܐܝܦܐ ܕܠܡ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܗܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܢ ܐܬܦܪ.

ܘܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܘܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ̈ܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܬܦܘܫ ܦܪܫܬܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢ
ܕܝܠܢܐ ....

ܘܟܐܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ. ܬܘܪܐ
ܘܬܬܗܦܟ ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܗܘܦܡܢܬܐ ܀

ܐܘܦܪܐܓܝܣ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܠܦܝܣܘܢ
ܕܟܠܐ ܘܬܬܝܣ ܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܕܝܘܩܢܘܢ ....
ܐܬܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ: ܗܡ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܫܒ.
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ.
ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܦܪܗ: ܒܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܚܠܦ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܠܥ ܟܦܪ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܢܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܒܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܒ. ܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܒܪ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܡܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫ̈ܪܪ
ܕܡܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܗܕܡܐ
ܗ̇ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܥܡ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܬܦܠܚܘܢ
ܗܢܠ ܕܫܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝ. ܒܪ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܥܡܠ
ܦܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ

ܐܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܒܦ ܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܬܘܒܠ. ܘܬܒܥܗ ܕܢܬܬܦ ܠܦܘܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ.... ܐܬܗܒܬ ܒܢܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ
ܒܗ ....

ܘܟܐܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܗܠܡ ܐܦ ܠ ܐܬܒܬܒ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܦܐ ܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܪ
ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܓܘܢ ܕܗܘܐܬ ܢܒܝܫ ܒܡ ܦܘܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ....

ܕܣܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܐܢ ܗܘܡ ܐܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܦܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܗܢܝܢ: ܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܠܒܝܫܘܢ
ܘܡܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܀

ܗܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܒܝܫܘܢ ܘܡܗܝܢ ܀

ܗܠܒܝܫܘܢ ܘܡܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܗܘܢ، ܝܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܗܘܡܬܐ ܗܡ
ܦܪܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܦܐܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܠܒܐ ܦܐܝܫ. ܗܡ ܕܠܡܬܒܬܝܫ ܒܐܢܐ ܒܡ ܗܘ
ܕܡܦܝܒ. ܒܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܢܫ ܫܠܦ ܡܠܒܘܫܗ. ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܓܘܢܐ
ܕܫܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܢܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܪܦܐ. ܗܡ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܠܒ: ܦܠܢܬܐ ܕܬܪ
ܗܡ ܕܒܢܝܒ. ܒܕܫܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܘܠܦܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܘܪܝܒ ܒܟܒܦ ܫܒ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪ
ܐܬܦܫܡ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܒܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܠܦ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܦ ܕܫܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ

ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ̇: ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܢܗܪܝ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ:
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܠܩ̈ܘܒܠܐ ܒܪ
ܐܦܝܣ ܒܟܡܗ ܓܒܪ .... ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܟܢ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢܟܘܢ ܟܒܪ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܗܟܢ
ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܐܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܗܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܕܪܢܝ: ܗܫܐ ܒܪ
ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܢܐ. ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܘܣ
ܐܘܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܪ ܐܘܢܝ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܟܘܢ ܐܫܪܪܝܢ.. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܛܪ
ܕܟܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ. ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܗ̇ ܡܫܠܡ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒ
ܒܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ. ܕܒܪ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܢܦܪܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܢܟܒܫ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ
ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܡܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟ̈ܠܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܡ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ
ܒܬ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ. ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܘ
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܕܘ. ܕܒܬܪ ܓܝܦܐ ܘܡܟܫܦܐ ܘܪܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܝܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܢܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܬܗܕܝܢ. ܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ, ܘܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܟܦܢ: ܡܢ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦܪܐܦܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ...

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢܘܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ
ܗ̇ܘܝܬ. ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܙܘܒܢܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܟܠܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܗ̇. ܡܢ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܕ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܬܡܢ ܘܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ. ܫܢܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܒܪ. ܠܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܦܘܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܫܢܝ. ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܠܘܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܝ ܫܢܝ. ܕܒܐܝܬ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ
ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢܪܘܬܐ.
ܕܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܘܠܬܡܗܘܬܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ: ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܘܠܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܝ̈ܪܘܫܐ: ܠܘܬ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܓܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܬ̈ܪܝܨܝܢ.
ܘܕܒܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܪܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܪܝܪܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܬܒܪܢ: ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܝ
ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܝܩܪ. ܠܗܢܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ
ܒܗܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝ. ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܠܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܪ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦ
ܕܠܒܠܒܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܘܗܝ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܠܐܘܦܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܫ ܕܢܬܒ. ܘܪܡܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܫܠܝܢ.
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ
ܡܬܒܣܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܪܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ
ܡܪܗܛܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܒܘ. ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܘܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܦܛܘܣ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܢ
ܐܦ ܒܬܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܬܝܣܒܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ
ܕܬܫܦܢܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܟܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܢ ....

ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܒܝܘܪ ܐܪܝ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ . ܘ . ܗܠܝܦܕܘܤ

ܘܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܬܪ. ܗܫܐ ܦܘܕܘ ܕܬܘܟܠ ܘܬܘܩܝܢ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܀

ܕܐܬܦܪܘܤ ܐܢܬܪ ܬܘܟܠ ܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ
ܦܘܠܘܤ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܩܝܢ ܀

ܘܫܡܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܦܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܀

ܐܝܦܝܓܐܪܘܦܢܘܤ ܘܐܪܝܣܛܘܤ: ܐܬܐܢܣܘܤ
ܘܐܦܣܠܝܣܛܘܤ: ܕܟܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܘܪܒܢܐ

ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ....

ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ: ܕܪ̈ܫܐ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܬܟܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܠܝܢܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܫ̈ܝܢܐ
ܐܘܦܝܐ. ܘܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܢܫ. ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܪ
ܫܪ. ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܬܗ
ܕܪ̈ܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܓܒܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܠܕܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܪܒ. ܒܪܡܫܡܫ ܚܒܝ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܫܠܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܟܡܫܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܟܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝ, ܠܗ ܠܓܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܚܝ:
ܒܪ ܐܬܪܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܬܘܒܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܗ: ܕܡܦܪ ܡܢ
ܩܘܒܘܪܗ ܕܠܒܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ: ܒܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܥ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܫܟܪܬ
ܠܝ. ܕܬܬܒܝܫ ܡܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ
ܕܐܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܟܪ ܗܦܟܐ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝܬ. ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܬܦܫܘܩ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܒܘܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܪܫܥܐ ܡܟܬܪܝܢ: ܐܦ

ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ.
ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ. ܡܫܪ̈ܪܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ
ܠܟܬܒ̈ܢܘ ܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܘܫܠܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ̣ܝ ܒܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ̣ܝ
ܘܒܪ̈ܟܬܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ .....

ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܙܒܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ∴ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ∴

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܐ ܪܝ ܕܝܪܐ. ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܠܦܠܓ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ
ܕܠܐܘܢܛܝܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ∴

ܠܡ̈ܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܩ̈ܠܝܪܝܢ: ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܘܠܦܦܠܓܘܢܝܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܠܟܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ .....
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝ. ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܟܘܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܬ. ܟܕ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܟܡܣܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܠܡܘܦܩ̈ܛܘܠܝܐ
ܚܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܒܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܦܠܘܛܘܣ. ܩܪܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ. ܘܐܫܟܚܬ.
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܛܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܣܐ. ܠܐ
ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ، ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܛܠܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܦܩ̈ܛܘܠܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܓܢܓܪܐ
ܕܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܕܬܦܩܘܕ
ܠܡܩܒܠ. ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܓܪܐ: ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܦܠܘܣܘܣ: ܘܢܟܦܐ ܡܠܦܢܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܡܢܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܪܝܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܒܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܕ̈ܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ.
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܒܡܪ̈ܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܬܐܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܠܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܗ̇ܝ، ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܡ. ܕܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ
ܚܕܐ ܐܘܕܐ .....

ܦܩܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܦܠܝܛ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܟܝܢ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܠܗ̇ ∴

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ∴

ܠܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܬܐܒܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܣ. ܡܢ ܐܘܦܩܒܐ
ܦܪܝܪܝ .. ܕܒ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫ. ܒܟܠ
ܒܘܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠܬܒܘܢ
ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܢܫܟܚ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܕܠܒܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ. ܝܟܝܢܐ ܟܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܬ. ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܗ
ܚܢܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܕܒܟܘܡܣܢܐ
ܐܬܗܘܐ. ܕܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܝܢܐ
ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܣ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ. ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ̣ܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ

ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡ ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܪ: ܠܝܚ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܘܠܟܠܢ ܡܕܢܚܝ ܗܘܬ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܒܪ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܝ. ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܠ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܘ ܢܦܫܬ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ
ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܥܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܝ، ܡܩܠܬ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ.
ܘܡܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܟܠܬܢ ܡܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܥܕܬ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܚܢܢܬ: ܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܗ̇
ܐܬܚܫܠܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܙܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܪܬ. ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܗܘܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬ ܓܘܫܐ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ
ܫܦܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܩܪܒܢܘ.
ܘܬܫܡܫܬ ܗܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܘ ܡܟܣܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟ. ܗܘܐ ܡܟܒܕ ܠܟܗܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܡ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܥܕܪ ܠܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܟܗܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ: ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ، ܒܡ
ܡܙ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܩܪܒܢܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܠܚܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܡܟܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܠܡܫܘܕܘ ܡܙܥܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܪܗܡܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܪܬ: ܘܠܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܙܥܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܕܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܚܠܒܬ

ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ: ܘܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܕܝ. ܒܪ ܡܫܝܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܝܘ. ܘܠܐܦ ܠܝܠܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܩܘ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܫܪܝܪ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ
ܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܒܠܒ. ܡܢ ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܕܕܘܪܘܠܐܘܣ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܐ
ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܘ ܒܠܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܗܡ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܠܒܠܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܒܥܘ̈ܪܒܬܐ
ܕܠܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܡܠܬ̈ܐ
ܐܦܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܟܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܫ̈ܕܝܬܐ. ܠܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ
ܠܒܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܚ̈ܪܝܢܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܪ ܫܦܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܡܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܐܠܠܝܦܝܐ
ܡܐܠܝܘܣ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ
ܦܪܒ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܓܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܡܒܠ
ܡܬܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܒܡܐܬܬ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܦܪܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܪܣܝܢܘ ܕܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܗܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܬܡܢܐ

ܘܠܐܦܝܣܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝܬ
ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܠܝܬ. ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ: ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܣܦܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܒܐܦܣܩܘܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܡܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܘ̈ܐܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܡܟܬܒ ܡܣܪܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܟܬܒܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ
ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܩܕ
ܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܫܪܪܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܫܪܪܬ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
ܕܒܟܘܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܕܝܠܝ
ܐܟܒܪ ܠܬܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܕܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܝܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܕܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܐܬܬܟܝܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܝܟ

ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܝ: ܘܐܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܐܠܦ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܪܐܬ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܡܚܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܝ. ܡܕܡ ܗܘܦ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܒܬܪ
ܗܢ ܐܬܦܟܪ. ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬ ܢܕܥܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܠܘܢܘܣ ܒܒܢܝ.
ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ: ܕܒܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܡܪ̈ܦܝܢܘ.
ܘܒܬܪܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܫܐܟܢܬ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܠܫܘܕܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܪ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܟ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕ̈ܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ.
ܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܕܬܒ ܒܡܣܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܪ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܡܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐ̈ܒܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܠܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܦܠܣܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܕܐ. ܕܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܪܦܝܢܐ
ܘܡܛܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܬܪܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܛܠܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܢܛܪܬܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ̈ܕܝܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܦܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ. ܠܓܒܪ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܐ ܒܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܐ. ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ

ܕܡܢ ܫܘܢܝܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܒܕܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ. ܢܣܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪ. ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܡܬ̈ܦܠܓܘ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܕܪ ܕܬ̈ܦܠܓܘܢ. ܘܠܕܘ̈ܒܪܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܪ ܠܒ ܡܬܪܐܬ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܕܡ ܥܠܝܗ. ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܡܝܢܐ ܢܬܘܒ. ܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܦ
ܡܪܬ. ܒܪ ܗܡܝܢ ܡܚܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܒܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܡ ܒܟܪܬ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܗܬܪܝ ܠܪܘܚܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܝܬ. ܕܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܘܢܘܢ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ.
ܬܘܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܢ. ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܕܬܬܪܢܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܒܒ. ܟܠܦ. ܘܠܕܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܗܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܕܘ̈ܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܘܝܟ. ܘܠܡܢܠܐ ܕܗܢ
ܗܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܦܓܪܝܐܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕ̈ܪܝܬܢܐ ܬܟܒܪܘܢ. ܠܒܢܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܘܪܘܫܡܐ ܬܦܫܘܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܒܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܬ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܗ
ܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܓܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ. ܕܗܟܢ
ܡܫܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ]ܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ.

ܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܢܝܩܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܕܐܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ
ܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ
ܐܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܒܪ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ܆ ܘܡܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܬܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
ܫܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܕܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܢܘܣܚܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܢ ܕܐܬܬܬܒܪ ܡܕܡ
ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܦܘܕܘ ܐ
ܡܕܡ ܗܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܬ. ܠܡܕܡ ܢܬܒܪ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܢܗܕܘ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܕܗܘܘ ܐ̈ܦܝܣܩܦܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬ
ܩܘܝܐ ܘܐ̈ܦܝܣܩܦܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܫܘܪ̈ܗܘ.
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܝ. ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܒܥ. ܦܩܕ ܕܫܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܬܒܢܫ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܝܫ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܒܥ. ܕܐܦ ܥܠܡ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ
ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ. ܘܗܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܡܕܡ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ.
ܘܫܝܢ ܢܦܫ. ܕܐܦ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܬܬܗܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ. ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܬܗܘܒܘܢ.... ܫܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢ ܕܡܗܦܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ. ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ ... ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܢܛܪ ....
ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܛܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܬܒܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܩܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ....

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ∴

ܗܕܐ ܠܬܐܒܝܠ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ∴

ܐܦ ܬܬܐܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ ܡܘܗܒܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܬ̈ ....

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬ ܐܡܪܬ ∴

ܡܫܒܚܝܢܬ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܟܡܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܙܩ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܦܟ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܢܐ ....

ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ∴

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ: ܘܐܝܬܘܢ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܩܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܐܘ ܟܬܒ ܐܘ ܡܟܬܒ ܐܘ ܡܠܦ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ ....

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ∴

ܠܦܛܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ....

ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ∴

ܐܦ ܗܝ، ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܝ، ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ
ܘܕܩܘܪܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܬܠܐ ܢܦܬܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫ. ܢܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ، ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗ̄ܝ: ܕܡ ܒܡܢܐ
ܢܦܠܐ. ܗܟ ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܠܚܘܕ، ܗ̄ܝ ܗܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗ، ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܗܦܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܚ ....

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ∴

ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܦܟ ....

ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ∴

ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܫܛ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ∴

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ∴

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ܆ ܠܦܛܪܐ
ܕܩܘܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܟܬܒܬܐ. ܠܦܛܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ∴

ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ∴

ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܕܬܠܝܬܐ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܩܪܒ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ....

ܘܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܛܪܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܀

ܦܫܝܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ.
ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܦܝܠܝܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܪܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܝܠܝܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܦܠܘܛܘܢ: ܦܪܫ ܗܘܡܝܪܛܝܩܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫ
ܕܢܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܝܣ. ܦܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܬܘܢ܆ ܘܒܪ
ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܡܝܪܛܝܩܐ. ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬ. ܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܘܛܘܢ. ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀

ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܠܘܩܝܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܀

ܒܪ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܦܠܘܣ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܠܗ، ܕܠܦܠܘܣ ܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܢܒܕܠ:
ܗܘ ܠܪܫܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܦ
ܠܐܬܒܠ ܒܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܕܬܗ· ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܚܕ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܚܕ، ܕܒܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ· ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ. ܡܫܒܠܝܢ
ܗܒܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܫܬܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܙܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܓܪܢ ܚܝܢ
ܠܚܕ ܡܪܢ ܥܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ.
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ، ܟܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܢܐ

ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܠܕ ܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܚܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܢܒܐܝܬ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܕܠܒܠ ܢܐܫܐ ܚܕܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܦܢܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܕܒܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܀

ܘܠܝܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܦܪܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܬܐ
ܕܒܐܦܝܣܩܘ· ܡܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܕ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܪ ܒܪܐ. ܘܚܪ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܒܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܠܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܕܢܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܦܪܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ.

ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܘܣܦܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܝܪ ܀

ܥܘܐ ܠܦܩܚܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܦܪܠܘܦ. ܒܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܕܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܫܦܪ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܝ ܒܠ
ܡܬܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܫ ܒܣܪܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘ
ܐܫܦܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܢܣܒ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܡܝܪ ܀

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ.
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ
ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ...

ܐܘܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܕܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܐܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܘܣ̈ܝܢܛܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܢ ....

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܡܣܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܦܢܐܬܝܩܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܟܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܚܢܢ ...
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܟܝܢܘܗ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܓ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܦܪܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܦܪܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܣܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܡܣܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ....

ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܫܬܘܩܘ ܘܠܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܕܝܠ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܫܦܪܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܕ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܢܐ
ܢܫܦܪ̈ܝܢܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ... ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܢܦܪܐ ܕܦܠܝܢܘܣ ܟܒܪ ܡܐܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ
ܐܘܦܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܓܫܡ.. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ,
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܟܕ
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܫܪܪܐ ܬܘܒ. ܒܬܪ ܡܦܠܐܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ, ܒܪ
ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ
ܐܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ, ... ܘܒܪ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ
ܗ̇ܘ ܐܘܦܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܓܘܣ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܕܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܥܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ. ܒܪ ܫܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ̇,
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ....

ܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ ....

ܐܘܦܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ
ܩܕܡ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ....

ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܘܝܘܒܢܠܝܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܫܠܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ....

ܬܘܒ ܡܬܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܘܦܩܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܝܘܣ ⁘

ܐܦܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ
ܫܘܘܕܝ. ܒܩܘܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܠܒܠܐ. ܘܕܝ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܦܘܗ. ܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ
ܒܣܝܡܘܬ ܚܘܪ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܩܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ...

ܘܒܐܠܘܣ ܕܐܪܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܠܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܠܒܬ.

ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܠܐ ܒܥܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ...

ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܡܢܛܣܛܐ ܕܦܠܝܘܣ. ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܝܘܣ ⁘

ܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝ ܗܫܐ ܕܦܣܝܩܐ
ܦܘܪܝܘܣ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܬ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܟܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܫ ܡܘܡܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.

ܦܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܫ ܕܢܐܪ: ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܪܓܠܐ.

ܐܦܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܐܦ ܘܗܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܡܪܘܢ.

ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܫ ܕܢܐܪ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ

ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܣܪ، ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܡ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܘܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝ.
ܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܒܕ
ܠܐܘܣܒܝܣ. ܗܢܝ ܒܕ ܫ ܢܐܘܕ. ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܬܦܠܓ ...

ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܥܒܝܕܐ ܩܢ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܬܪ
ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ...

ܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ ⁘

ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ..

ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܡܛܠ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܒܘܢ ܘܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܬ ...

ܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ ⁘

ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ. ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܟܬܒ ܥܠܝܟ.

ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ⁘

ܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܪܪܘ. ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܘܒܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ: ܐܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܬܦܣܩ. ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ. ܠܫܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕ ܚܕܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܒܗܘܦܡܢܛܣܛܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܘ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܦܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ....

ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܓܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܘܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ. ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܒܡܘܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܐܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܙܘܓ.
ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܬܬܘܕܥ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦ ܚܪܡ ܗܘܝܐ ....

ܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܫܝܠܘܣ
ܕܒܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܝܘܣ ܗܘ
ܒܫܠܝܘܣ ܘܐܝܪܢܝܘܣ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܕܐܝܠܐܠܝܐ
ܦܠܝܘܣ ܗܘܢܐ ܀

ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܘܦܠܒܐ

ܦܠܝܛܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܒܠܚܡ
ܐܬܝܘܣ ܐܘܦܠܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܣܬܒܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܬܣܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ. ܕܒܒܫܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܠܝܠܝܘܣ ܘܐܦܠܝܢܝܣ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܠܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܫܝ. ܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܫܠܡ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܘܒܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ

ܚܝ ܒܠ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝ ܒܪ ܡܪܢ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ. ܒܪ ܡܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܗ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܒܝܢ ܠܒܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܗ: ܘܢܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܒܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܝܛܘܣ: ܐܬܦܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܢܝܘܣ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܣ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ. ܢܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܚܢܢ ܦܫܛ
ܡܠܠܬܗ ....

ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܒܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܒܝ ܡܐܦܝܬܩܝܢ:
ܕܐܬܗ ܐܦܪܘܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܠ ܐܕܪܬܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܘܒܕܝܢܗ ....

ܫܘܝܕܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ.

ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ.

ܕܘܡܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܒܠ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܫܘܕܝܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܪܡܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ....

ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܘܦܠܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܪ ܐܬܚܝ، ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܪ
ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ، ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ،
ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ.، ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ....

ܚܘܣܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ

ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܪܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܩܘܦ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܬܒܣܡ. ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦܪܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ....

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܘܪܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܿ ܗܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܠܒܫܬ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܒܫܘܬܦ ܐܢܫ. ܐܦ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܫ. ܕܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܓܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ......

ܘܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ، ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܗܘܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ. ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܬܘܣ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ، ܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܘܡܐܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܫܒܘܗܝ، ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ...
ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܘܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܢ ܀

ܒܪ ܫܘܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܠܗܿ ܫܒܬܗ ܠܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ.
ܕܡܫܘܪܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܕܘܬܗ
ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܿ، ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
ܡܬܬ ܠܝ ܠܗ، ܕܐܦ ܫܘܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܿ، ܕܕܡܕܡ
ܥܠܠ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܪܪܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܫܘ ܕܬܠܒܫܝܢ
ܘܬܬܒܪܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ. ܒܪ ܦܫܩܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܢܫܡܪ. ܐܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܡܟ ܢܗܒ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܪܒܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܒܥܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܡܕܡ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܦܫܩ. ܬܫܒܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܬ.
ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ. ܢܬܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ

ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ· ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܢܘܗܝ. ܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܚܠܡܝ̈ ܕܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܗܘܦ̈ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܠܝܣ.
ܘܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܕܕܘܪܠܐܘܣ: ܘܗܘܘ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܕܕܠܘܣܝܐ ܠܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ·
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܫܘܩ ܠܥܡܡ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܠܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ. ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܣܒܝܣ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ.
ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕ̈ܪܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܟ̈ܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܒܗܘܦܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܬܟ̈ܢ
ܘܡܬܬܟܢ ܢܘܡܝܢ. ܠܕ̈ܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ̈ܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ.

ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ.

ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ....

ܐܠܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ. .

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ....

ܘܡܢܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ....

ܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܪܕܝܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ. ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܣܒܝܣ. ܕܗܘܘ

ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܠܡܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܐܐܬܐ.

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܟܡ
ܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܚܫܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܠܝܣ: ܒܕ
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ....

ܐܪܣܛܘܠܐܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܪܘܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܝܐ
ܐܡܪ

ܒܕ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܘܐܘܣܒܝܣ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܐ: ܘܠܗ̇, ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܠ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ. ܘܡܒܪܟ ܚܬܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐܘܣܒܝܣ .....

ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܣܒܝܣ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܒܕܝܘ ܒܠ
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܒܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܬܝܪ ܐܢܐ......

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܘ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܫܘܩ....

ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡ̈ܥ. ܒܥܒܕܬ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ...

ܟܕ ܡܒܘܟܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ
ܘܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܪܚܝܡܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥ܇ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ.
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ. ܒܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ.
ܙܪܥܐ ܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܩܦܐ. ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܬܝܒܘܬ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܣܝܒܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܕܪܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܝܢܐ
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ
ܒܝܢ̈ܐ܇ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠ̈ܕܒܒܐ ܐܬܚܒܝܫܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܦ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ.
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚ̈ܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܡܫܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܥܬ̈ܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܦܝܐ. ܘܕܫ̈ܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܒܪܐ. ܥܡܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ
ܢܬܘܒ ܚܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ
ܫܪܘܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܢܬܠ
ܠܚܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܬܠܦ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܡܘܬ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܛܝܢ. ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ.
ܥܠ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܫ̈ܝܛܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬ ܫܟܝܚܐ
ܡܫܪܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܒܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܕܠܒܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܠܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܕܢܩܝܬ ܐܦܣ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܗ. ܕܢܒܚ. ܘܬܩܘܡ ܠܡܕܪܢܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܡܟܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܕ
ܠܡܕܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܠܠܝܢ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ.
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܟܕ ܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܩܕܬܘܢ. ܘܠܘܬ
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܦ. ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܠܫܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܦܪܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܙܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܦܫܘܩܘ. ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܦܝܪ.
ܕܦܠܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܝܪܘܣ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ
ܕܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܪܗܛܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܝܢ ܦܠܐ
ܘܡܗܡܢܢܐ: ܠܦܪܟܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܪܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ
ܠܝ. ܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܟܐ. ܘܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܩܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܕܘܟ. ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܦܘܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܒܐܬܐܘܣ
ܪܗܛ ܫܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝܢ. ܒܟܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠܝܢ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܪܐܪܐ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ. ܕܚܒܝܒ ܠܗܿ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܣܝܡ. ܘܟܕ ܚܒܪ ܘܩܡ
ܒܡܨ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܡܫܒܬܐ
ܒܬܒܠܐ ܦܪܒ ܠܝ. ܗܿ، ܕܒܗܿ ܡܫܬܡ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪ
ܡܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܙܒܢܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܪܗ ܠܦ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܦܠܪ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܩ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܘܪܒ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܙܡܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܪܕܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܿ، ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܗܿ. ܘܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܕܝܘܗܝ، ܒܡܬܝܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܠܨܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܪ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ
ܢܒܥ ܦܪܩ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܪ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܦܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܦܪ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ
ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܢܡܪܐܝܬ ܥܙܝܪܐ. ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ
ܒܡܘܦܠܦܝܣܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܛܪܝܢܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ
ܒܡܘܦܬܝܫܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܬܩܝܡ. ܕܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܬܪ

ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܘ ܥܦܪ ܒܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬ̈ܢܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܫܕܪܬܐ
ܐܘܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܦܪܬܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܚ ܐܘܕܝ، ܘܒܬܪ
ܠܒܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܦܪܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܝܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܘܢܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠ ܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܩܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܐܬܬܫܝܡ.
ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܒܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܕܡܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܗܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܢܚܒ:
ܒܪܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܒܘ. ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܢܚܒܐ
ܦܠܐܓܪܢܐ ܦܠܬܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ.
ܒܠܝܘܕ ܐܢܫܠܘ. ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܕܠܠ ܠܡܬܐܒܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܘ ܕܡܕܡ
ܓܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒܒ̈ܐ
ܕܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܒܘܢ
ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܪܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܠܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܘܪܬܐ ܗܿ،
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܪ
ܡܬܬܐ ܘܒܪܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܪ ܬܘܒܒ
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܠܐܒܪ ܡܬܒܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ.
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܢܫܒ. ܐܠܐ

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܕܡܟ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ: ܐܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܦܘܗܝ. ܠܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ
ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ. ܡ̣ܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܬܡܣܟ̣. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܠܬܐ. ܕܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫ. ܬܬܪܓܫܬ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡ̣ܪ
ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ. ܡܬܪܓܫ
ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܘܢ
ܘܐܦܘܟܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܝ. ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܚܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܒܟ̈ܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܐܬܝܫܒܘ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ. ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܠܠܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܟܪܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܣ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܗ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪܐ
ܡܬܡܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܡܣܝܢܐ
ܡܣܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ. ܘܒܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܒܐ ܦܠܚܐܬ ܘܡܗܪܝܐܬ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ
ܠܬܘܗܡܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܡܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܣܩܘܦܢ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܠܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܘܪ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܘܒ. ܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ

ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܬܘܒ ܫܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܠ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܗ. ܒܪ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܢ ܟܠܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܡܟܘ
ܐܪ̈ܗܛܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܒܪ
ܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܒܘ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܡܘ.. ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܚܟܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܝܢ. ܕܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܟܠ
ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܫܐܒܘ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܪܬܐ
ܕܐܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܚܟܡܐ. ܘܡܪ̈ܗܝܒ
ܘܫܟܝܢ. ܡܬܐܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܦܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܒܐܦܣܩܘܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܐܒܐܦܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܒܐ. ܡܦܠ
ܫܦܘܚܪܐ ܡܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܘܡܬܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܡܒܝܕ ܒܠܒܝ. ܐܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܒ ܡܠܒܬܒܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܢܣܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܪܒ. ܘܐܪܡܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ....

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܫܐ

...ܕܓܠܝܬܐܘܗ...

ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܦܣܘܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܥܒܪ ܠܗ̇. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܢܒܚܪ̈.
ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ......
ܥܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܡ..

⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘

⁘ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ⁘

ܗܝܟܐ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܛܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܡܣܘܢܐ ܘܣܢܘܕܘܣ
ܕܠܗ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫ .⁘. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܘܕܡܬܠܘܣ ܦܝܪ̈ܦܐ
ܕܐܦܪܘܩܝܐ. ܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ
ܡܫܡܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ⁘

ܟܘܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ
⁘ ܕܠܘܟܠܗ ⁘

ܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܪܝܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܠ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܟܚܐ ܡܪܐܝܬ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܘܒ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܗ̇. ܒܡ ܚܘ̈ܠܐ
ܡܬܓܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ
ܦܠܘܣ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܗܘ

E

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 14,602. Fol. 95 a, c. 1, et 96, c. 2).

ܡܢܘܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ
ܩ̈ܪܝܐ .. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܬܩܛܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ
ܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܕܥܘܢ
ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ
ܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ· Col. b.
ܢܬܦܪ ܡܫܡܗ ܒܪܥܗ· ܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ·
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܕܬ̈ܐܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ.
ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ·
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܕܬܠܬ. ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܒܥܐ ܢܬܦܪ ܘܠܐ
ܢܐܬܐ. ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ

ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ·
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܐܬܬܚܙܝ
ܡܪܝܐ· ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܗܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܫܘܢ
ܕܪܡܐ ܠܚܙܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܦܟܢ ܐ̈ܦܝܟܢ ܡܢܢ. ܗܘܐ
b. 1. ܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܓܒܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܢ
ܒܥܠܡ ܐܪܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚ
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܦܢ: ܠܫܪܪܐ ܡܒܟܬܢ ܚܢ
ܘܐܟܠܢ ܚܕ. ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ
ܢܦܩ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܒܛ̈ܒܒܐ: ܘܠܚܝܐ
ܪܢܝܐ ܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ. ܠܚܒܐ
ܗܒܠ ܢܣܒܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ·
ܘܡܒܠܠܢ ܚܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ·
ܠܓܒܝܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ..
ܢܣܝܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܕܛܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܛܢܪܒܗ ܕܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܠܓܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܗܢܒܐ ܘܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܛܐ
ܘܕܕܘܡܒܐ... ܘܠܘܣܕܡ
ܢܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܒܐ
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܘ ܒܗܢܐ·

ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܢܐ
ܟ̈ܕܬܢܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܙܕܒܢ
ܐܘܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܥܘܗܝ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܢ.
ܒܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܟܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ
ܠܕܒܪܢܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ· ܒܗ ܐܟܠܢ ܘܡܒܟܢ
ܟܠ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܪܘܬܗ...
ܘܒܗ ܚܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ· ܦܪܕ
ܠܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܦܣܘܦܐ
ܕܝܘܪ. ܘܠܐܘܣܛܘܣܝܘܣ
ܕܒܘܪܛܘܣ. ܘܠܐܘܪܢܝ
ܕܐܢܡܪܝܢ. ܕܢܚܝܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ
ܗܘ ܗܢܒܐ: ܕܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܟܝ· ܕܡܢ
ܦ̈ܪܣܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܒܒܘܪܛܘܣ· ܕܕܠܐܠܝܬ
ܢܐܠܦ.. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܗܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ
ܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܝܗ̇ܝ ܒܬܝܢ
ܚܢ ܕܢܐܠܦ: ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܗܝ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ
ܠܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ̇
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܐܟܣܘܣ.
ܕܬܓܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܕܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ, ܒܒܘܪܓܠܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ... ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗ:
ܦܘܠܡܘܣ ܘܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ
ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ: ܡܢܗ ܟܪ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܠܐ...
ܡܛܠ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܬܐ
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓ
ܗܘܐ. ܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܝ̈ܛܘܪܓܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܢܬܘܕܘܢ ܘܕܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܕܚܢ ܡܛܠ
ܦܠܐܓܪܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ,
ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܨܪܟܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܗܕܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ

ܒܟ̈ܬܒܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܘ ܠܢܕܒܘܬܗ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܠܡ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܕܐܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܕܥܬܟܘܢ.
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܦܘܡܢܣܛܐ
ܬܩܪܘܢ ܘܬܕܡܪܘܢ...

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ . ܀ .

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܠܡܕܥܬܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܪܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܬܘܬܒ:
ܟܕ ܗܠܟܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ..
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܫ: ܕܐܦ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܐܬܘܣ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܒܗܝ. ܟܕ ܟܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ: ܐܦܘܣ
ܥܠ ܒܢܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ...

ܕܒܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܗܘܦܟܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ: ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪ
ܬܫܒܘ ܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܬܐܬܝ ܢܦ̈ܠܢ ܘܒܝܡܐ
ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ.
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ
ܐܬܬܚܡ ܘܦܓ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܐ
ܠܢ̈ܟܝ· ܗܘܘ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܐ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܟܘ̈ܫܦܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ.
ܒܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܘܬ
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܦܪ̈ܘܣ.
ܘܒܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܐ·
ܘܕܡܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܐܡܐ
ܒܗܢܝ̈. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ
ܘܟܒܝ ܡ̈ܕܢܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܟܬܪܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܝ. ܘܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܒܝ.

ܟܡ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܕܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܕܓ̈ܒܝܐ·
ܡܦܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟ̈ܢܫܝܢ
ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܟܐ·
ܒܗܝ ܕܒܐܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܗܘܦܟܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܟܕܘ.
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܠܢܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܢܫܒܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܚܠܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ
96 a, 2, ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ
ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܗ: ܟܡ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ
ܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܫܐ:
ܦܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ
ܦܠܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܡܦܪ̈ܓܝܢܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܢܘܦܬܐ. ܐܦܩܬ

ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ̇،
ܢܟܘܣܝܐ. ܗܿܝ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܘܕܫܬܐ.... ܗܘܐ ܠܓܡ
ܬ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ ܣܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ܆
ܘܕܥܡܐ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܥܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܘܚܢܐ܆
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܗ̇،
ܒܥܠܕܘܟ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܒܐ
ܐܟܣܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܚܢܐ
ܦܠܢܐ܆ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܘܕܫܬܐ܆ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܪܘܦܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ
ܒܟܢܝܐ ܣܘܢܩܐ ܗܘܬ̈.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ
ܫܬܘܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܗܒܝܠ
ܕܟܕܡ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܒܐ
ܥܠ ܥܠܗ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܠܘܬ
ܘܫܐ ܦܠܪܓܣ ܡܪܝ،
ܦܘܠܐ܆ ܡܟܝܣ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܫܡܥ. ܕܢܘܚ ܘܢܬܚܪ
ܡܢ ܓܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܟܡܗ̇ ܕܟܫܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܥܠ....
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܢܐ
ܫܝܟܐܝܬ. ܠܟܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܗ̇.
ܘܥܘܠܒܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܛܘܪܣ. 96 b. 1.
ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܬܬ̈ܥܫ
ܒܬ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܬ̈ܟܬܐ
ܚܠܦ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ
ܘܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ.
ܠܟܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܟ̈ܢ
ܡܬܬ̈ܟܫܬܗ ܘܐܓܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܬ̈ܠܝܓܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܕܫܐ
ܦܘܪܠܘܣ ܡܠܦܢܗ̇ ܕܟܕܬܐ.
ܘܕܐܫܟܘܡ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ܆
ܓ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܗ̇
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܣܟܡ܆
ܗܢ̈. ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܚܡ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܠܗ ܕܛܟܘܬܢܐ ܘܦܪܠܘܣ.
ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܘܡܟܘܠ ܘܡܟܪܢܝܢ
ܒܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܩܐ
ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܦܪܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ.
ܕܟܕܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܦܟܐ. ܕܢܓܪܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܗ̇

F

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 14,602. Fol. 97 a. 1, 2).

ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܬܒ
ܠܗ ܦܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܘܣ:
ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ...
ܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗ̈ܪܘ ܕܢܫܒܠܘܢ
ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܢܒܠܘܢ ܟܠ
ܘܠܒܝܐ ܐܘܓܢܐ: ܕܪܫܐ
97 a. 2. ܡܕܡ ܡܫܓܢܝܐ: ܘܦܒܠܘ
ܠܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܕ̈ܫܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܪܠܘܣ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܪܝܘ ܟܡ
ܫ̈ܡܥܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ·
ܠܗ ܫܪܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܫܟܪܘ ܘܐܦ ܒܐ̈ܪܡܐ
ܐ̈ܪܕܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܐܬ
ܡܢ ܒܗܪܐ ܡܕܝܪܐ
ܕܐܦܠܛܪܘܢܘܣ ܫܦܝܘ·
ܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܓܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ

ܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܬܐ· ܡܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ:
ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܒܝܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ
ܕܠܗ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ: ܕܐܬܘܗ
ܫܪܝܪܐܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܠܦܘܐ
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܐܕܝܐ ܗܒܝܐ..
ܠܡܫܝܚ، ܘܡܫܘܚܪܐܬ ܦܠܓ.
ܡܢܬ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ· ܗܠܝܢ
ܚܪ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܘܡ̈ܒܠܝܐ· ܘܡܢ
ܘܕܡ ܫܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܢ.
ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܕܒܝܐ
ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܢܫܝܢ....

G

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 17,154. Fol. 31 b, c. 2, et 32 a. 1, 2).

⁘ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܩܪܘ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܩܕܝܡ
ܟܬܒܬ ܠܗܬܝܢ: ܕܠܘ ܗܝ
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܡܪܘܚܬܐ̇. ܢܕܒܘܢ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܟܬܘܫܐ
ܦܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ
ܫܘܒܗܪܗ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܠܡܫܘܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
32 a. 1. ܢܫܟܚܘܢ. ܕܡܫܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܪ
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ̇
ܕܒܠܫܘܕܗ̇، ܠܐ ܟܦ
ܒܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܒܠܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ
ܕܫܪܘܬܐ̇. ܗܟܢܐ
ܟܬ̣ܒ ܠܗܬ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ

ܘܕܐܘܠܨܢܗ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܢܬܬܐܬ
ܢܬܒܥܐ̇. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ
ܘܕܡܐܟܢ ܘܕܡܪܘܣܢ
ܡܫܪܝܢ. ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܕܠ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܕܠܘܪܐ.
ܒܫܐ̇. ܠܕܐ ܕܒܫ ܡܢܗ ...

ܗܘ ܕܒܪܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܒܐܝܩܘܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܟܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܦܪܘܠܘܣ.. ܕܣܘܦܪܘܣ
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ
ܦܫܩܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܬܠܝܢ.
ܘܦܣܘܩܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܘܦܐ
ܦܪܘܠܘܣ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܐ ܬܠܝܢ
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܠܦܢ ܬܐܟܠܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܐܒܘܗ.
ܐܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܬܪܓܡܬ
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ,
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܓܪ̈ܘܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܪܚ
ܒܗ· ܐܠܐ ܘܕܒܪ.

ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܚܙܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܝܬ
32 a. 2. ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܬ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ·
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܒܐ ܬܐܡܪ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܒܢܝ· ܗܘܝܘ
ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܓܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܙ̈ܡܐ.
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗܝܢ
ܒܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܬ̈ܬܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܦܪ ܓܠܦ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܥܠܡ ܠܬܠܝܐ
ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܦܠܬܗܝܢ.
ܕܡܛܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܕܒ ܩܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܠ
ܐܢܝܢ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ
ܒܗܝܢ. ܒܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܡܟܝܠܘ ܒܗܝܢ.. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܒܠ ܠܗ ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ.

H

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 12,155. Fol. 112 b. 1, 2, et 113 a. 1).

⁘ ܡܠܐܘܢ

ܕܡܠܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܪ ܬܐܘܕܪܝܛܐ

ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ.

ܘܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܬܟܬܒܬܗ ܬܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܟܠܬܗ:

ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܘܢ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܡܢ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܬܐܘܕܪܝܛܐ.
ܡܠܐܓܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܢܬ ܚܠܦ ܘܦܩܣܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ
ܬܐܘܕܪܝܛܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܬܐܘܠܘܓܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܗܪܒܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒܬ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬ. ܘܟܬܒܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܦܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬ: ܫܐܠܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܐܬܟܬܒ ⁘ ܕܬܐܘܕܪܝܛܐ. ܡܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܕܐܬܘܪܝ، ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܟܬܪ

ܡܠܠ ܕܫܘܪܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ

ܡܦܪܫܘܬ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ

ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ

ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܣ.

ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܠܡܦܩܪܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܕܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ. ܪ̈ܫܐ
ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܫ̈ܡܗܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܪܪܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܝ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܪ̈ܪܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܚܠܝܡܘܬ. ܡܢ
ܒܦܪܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܛܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܥ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܢ
ܘܕܐܘܢܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܐ
ܕܫܬܐܬܝܬ ܫܢܝ̈. ܠܐ ܙܘܥܡ ܡܢ
ܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܡܟܐܢ ܘܕܡܪܝܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܕܡܟܐܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܣܠܩܘ. ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ.
ܐܫܬܦܠ ܠܡܦܪܐ. ܟܕ ܦܠܓ
ܕܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܫ̈ܪܪܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܘܗܝܢ ܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܘܬܢ ܘܕܡܟܐܢ ܘܕܠܦܠܝܘܢ. ܒܪܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܠܬܠܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܡ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܓ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ

ܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܝܬܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܬܪܐ
ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܪ
ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܚܝܐ
ܕܠܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܠܠܝܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ
112 b. 2. ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܩܢܘܡ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܠܝ. ܕܠܘ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܪܟܐ ܟܠ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܐܬܦܟܒ
ܒܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܦܪܝܬ.
ܬ̈ܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܦܘܢܡܐ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ.
ܘܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܦܪܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܒ ܡܢ
ܦܠܐܓܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܘܕܪܦܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܫܠܟ ܕܬܪܘܣ ܦܪܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ
ܒܠܫܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ.

ܡܢ ܓܘ̈ܕܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܢܐ:
ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪ ܡܟܠܠ ܠܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܗ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܫܐ ܠܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ
ܚܕܠ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܒܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܠ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܡܬܘܡ
ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܚܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ
ܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܒܪ ܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ
ܡܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܩܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬ. ܚܕܠܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܪܫ
ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ
ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܠܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ
ܡܛܠ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܠܓܒܐ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ: ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܦܫܐ. ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܡܫܟܚܐܝܬ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܩܒܠ. ܕܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ.
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܪܡ ܓܝܪ ܗܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܐܬ̈ܪܐ: ܕܕܢܚܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܚܕ
ܟܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ̇ ܕܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܓܘܕܦܐ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܡܓܠ.
113a. 1. ܐܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܪ. ܒܗ ܕܢܠ
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܐܟܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ
ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ. ܒܗ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ
ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܗܟܠ
ܘܠܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܣܛܪܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܐܛܝܘܣ
ܡܫܬܘܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܓܘܕܦܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܘ ܀ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܕܥܠܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܫܡܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܢܗ
ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܦܣܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܢܩܝܗ
ܕܟܬܒܗ: ܡܢ ܦܘܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܬ ܒܗ
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ: ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ

I

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico (Add. MSS. No. 12,156. Fol. 37 A. 1).

ܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܕܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܕܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ

ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܕ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܟܠ. ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܘܒܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܩܕܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܥܒܕ. ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ

ܥܡ ܘܕܪܫܐ ⁘ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܗ
ܕܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܡ̈ܚܫܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ. ܬܘܒ
ܕܠܗ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ. ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ: ܒܪ ܡܢ
ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ.
ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪ
ܡܬܪܓܡ ܒܗ. ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܒܠ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ.

ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ. ܡܢ
ܫܪܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܘܣ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܕ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܗܒܘܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ.
ܠܐ ܫܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܦܠ ⁘

ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܟܪܘܒܝܢ. ܢܒܥܬ
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ
ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒܝ̈ܘܡܝ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܚܫ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܘܩܡ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܟ̈ܬܒܐ.
ܘܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܬܒ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܠܡܕܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ
ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ܂
ܗܘ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܐ
ܘܒܪܐ. ܡܣܬܓܕ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ
ܒܝܕ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܚܕܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܐ.
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ

ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ. ܘܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ.
ܐܡܝܢ ....

L

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico
(Add. MSS. No. 14,526. Fol. 38 a. 2, b. 1).

ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ

ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ . ܀ . .

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܩܐ
ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ
ܙܟܝܐ. ܫ̈ܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܪܫ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕܩܬ ܦܓܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܩܘܦܣܝܢ ܩ̈ܫܝܫܐ
ܕܐܪܝܘܣ . ܀ . ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ
ܦܘܠܝܣ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܙܟܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ. ܫ̈ܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܙܟܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܀
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ
ܐܬܟܢܫܬ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ

K

Excerptum e Codice Syriaco in Museo Britannico
(Add. MSS. No. 12,156. Fol. 37 A. 1).

ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܘ
ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ
ܡܫܬܓܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܪܡܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ . . . . ܗܝ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܥܕܝܗ̇
ܐܬܝܗ̇. ܐܬܚܪܡܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ . . . .

ܠܒܘܪܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܗ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܡܦܩܘ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ.
ܘܦܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܡܐܡܢܘܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ⁘
ܦܘܠܚܕܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܘܕܘܠܐ:
ܒܥܘܡܪ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܛܝܠܘܣ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ.
ܘܠܐܘܢ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܒܪ.
ܦܠܒܝܢܘܣ ܘܒܬܪ ܬ̈ܐܘܕܘܣ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ... ܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܚܕܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܬ ܐܪܥܘܣ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ:
38 b. 1. ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܚܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܦܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ.
ܘܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܕܘܣ ܪܒܬܐ
ܗ، ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܐܬܒܥܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ

ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫܗ، ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܝܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܕܡ ܒܬܐܕܝܢܐ ...
ܦܘܠܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ،
ܕܒܐܦܣܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܡܛܠ
ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܟ̈ܝܢ
ܬܪܒܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܝܢ
ܐܬܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ.
ܘܬܐܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܗ. ܘܗܘܒܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ،
ܟܕ ܣܪܒܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ...
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܕܘܗܝ
ܗ، ܕܒܠܘܕܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ.
ܠܥܦܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܛܠ ܬܪܒܬܗ
ܕܐܘܦܝܐ ܪܥܝܐ. ܕܡܘܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܚܝܐ ܡܕܡ
ܚܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܕܕܡܐ
ܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܬ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣ̈ܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ: ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܢܣܝܐ
ܕܬܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܬ. ܕܬܫܪ̈ܪ
ܘܬܘܒܢ ܘܠܟܘܗ ܕܡܦܪܘܣܘܗܝ
ܪܥܝܐ. ܘܕܝܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
38 b. 2. ܗ̇، ܕܥܒܠܬ ܠܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܘ[ܢ]

CORRIGENDA.

Pag.	Lin.	Correctiones.	Pag.	Lin.	Correctiones.
15,	9	ܕܐܬܩܘܝܘ	54,	13	ܢܩܦܐ
	23	ܦܘܫܐ	58,	5	ܕܝܐ
22,	14	ܕܟܘܬܐ		11	ܡܬܬܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟ
23,	23	ܐܣܝܡ	60,	7	ܡܟܟܘܬܐ
25,	8	ܩܝ̈ܛܬܐ	61,	2	ܡܟܪ̈ܝܣܘ
26,	5	ܗܡܟܐ	62,	19	ܕܡܠܟ
	22	ܕܡܘܫܪܐ		22	ܦܫ
27,	7	ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ	64,	2	ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
	22	ܡܟܐܡ	66,	10	ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ
28,	8	ܐܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ		11	ܐܬܬܩܝܡ
29,	9	ܡܟܢܐ	72,	13	ܩܝ̈ܛܬܐ
	15	ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ		22	ܕܢܣܒ ܐܟܘܬ
31,	5	ܕܟܘܪܬܝ	81,	7	ܕܢܦܘܩ
	11	ܐܟܘܬ ܦܫܛܐ	82,	20	ܒܝ ܢܝ
33,	14	ܫܡܫܢܐ	83,	15	ܫܘܢܘܕܘܣ
	2	ܢܟܦܐ		20	ܐܟܣܢܝܪܐ
34,	12	ܢܚܪܘܦ	84,	17	ܟܬܒܐ
35,	19	ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ	85,	20	ܩܝܡ
36,	10	ܗܡܟܝܠܘܬܝ	87,	14	ܡܢܘܬܐ
37,	10	ܡܒܝܢܬܐ	88,	9	ܡܪܗܛܘܬܐ
	11	ܦܫܝܛܐ	91,	8	ܕܡܩܝܘܡܐ
39,	10	ܪܒܐ ܓܢܣܐ	92,	7	ܗܡܟܐ
43,	16	ܟܢܘܬܐ	94,	16	ܡܩܝܡܐ
45,	27	ܓܘܐ		16	ܟܐܐܡ
48,	18	ܐܡܪܐ	114,	13	ܕܡܢܪܬܐ
	21	ܐܘ ܐܝܬ	117,	3	ܫܟܪ
50,	26	ܬܘܒ	122,	4	ܓܒܪܐ
53,	13	ܓܒܪ	124,	20	ܓܒܪܐ
54,	3	ܟܠܟܘܬܐ	130,	5	ܡܫܝܟܐ
	11	ܩܘܡܣ	132,	2	ܟܠܒ

ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ.
ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܬܬܣܝܼ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܢܡܪܝ̈ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. ܘܗܿܝ ܕܐܢܡܪܝ̈
ܕܐܡܪ ܪ̈ܒ ܗܘ ܡܚܢܢ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܐ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

Pag.	Lin.	Correctiones.
134,	24	ܡܕܐ
135,	2	ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
136,	1	ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
137,	23	ܠܐܬܐ
139,	27	ܫܪܘܦ
142,	22	ܕܐܟܘܬܐ
143,	15	ܡܬܦܫܩ
	24	ܟܐܪܒܐ
	27	ܡܬܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ
145,	21	ܡܬܬܠܝܢ
146,	1	ܠܘܩܒܠ
148,	22	ܡܚܠܐ
150,	3	ܩܕܡ
154,	11	ܕܢܫܪܘܢ
155,	9	ܢܦܘܩ
	17	ܕܐܝܟ
156,	19	ܗܘܝܬ
157,	2	ܠܚܝܠܐ
	7	ܫܪܝ
158,	3	ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬܝܢ
161,	26	ܐܠܗܘܗܝ
163,	8	ܐܢܐ
167,	8	ܠܦܘܡܗ
171,	12	ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
177,	13	ܟܕܒܬܐ
178,	3	ܕܐܟܘܬܐ
	14	ܡܬܦܫܩ
179,	8	ܡܩܦܣܬܐ
180,	12	ܟܘܠܐ
181,	21	ܡܣܩܬܐ
182,	1	ܝܚܐ
183,	2	ܐܬܕܡܥ
	22	ܐܢܫܝܢ
184,	22	ܐܝܟ
186,	3	ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
	10	ܡܟܬܫܢܐ
190,	17	ܡܟܐ
191,	5	ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ
	27	ܦܘܬ
193,	8	ܟܠܠ
201,	23	ܬܟܢܫܬܐ
203,	19	ܦܟܝܗܘܢ
	21	ܟܝܠܐ
	25	ܓܘܫܡܐ
204,	4	ܕܡܬܟܪܐ
205,	11	ܐܢܐ
208,	15	ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ
	22	ܐܪܝܘܣ
226,	27	ܢܦܫܗ
246,	17	ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ
251,	3	ܢܘܟܪ et ܕܗܘܟܢ
252,	26	ܦܠܐܬܘܪܝܘܣ
254,	16	ܕܬܘܟܝܬܐ
259,	6	ܬܪܥܬܐ
260,	26	ܟܡܥܪܐ
	31	ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
	36	ܐܠܗܘܢ
	38	ܘܠܐܟܢ
261,	19	ܡܡܥܟܢܐ
	41	ܡܬܝܩܡ
262,	14	ܕܩ̈ܢܐ
	32	ܕܡܟܠܠ
	54	ܐܗܘܐ
263,	5	ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ
	13	ܒ
	16	ܢܛܘܦ
	40	ܬܘܟܠܐ
	44	ܗܘܬ ܡܬܪܥܫܐ
	49	ܟܢܘܫ̈ܝ
264,	22	ܗܢ ܕܐܝܟ
280,	22	ܕܟܢܫܐ
281,	21	ܡܟܢܫܐ
294,	12	ܕܐܪܬܕܟܣܐ
295,	21	ܡܢ

Princeton University Interlibrary Services

Patron Name:
Tannous, Jack -

TN: **695016**
Lending Library:
ILL:107878805

Title: Vel secundam synodum Ephesinam necnon excerpta, quae praesertim ad eam pertinent e codicibus Syriacus manuscriptis in Museo Britannico asservatis primus edidit Samuel F.G. Perry.
Author:

Due Date: **09/17/13** Pieces: **1**

User Restrictions:

Pickup Location:
Firestone

*****PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE THIS BAND*****